





# Holy Bible

*Aionian* **Edition®**

Kuyu Avi Matyu Yihimbivirami  
**Mum Bible**

*Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ®

Kuyu Avi Matyu Yihimbivirami  
Mum Bible

Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0 International, 2018-2025

Source text: eBible.org

Source version: 5/6/2025

Source copyright: Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0  
Pioneer Bible Translators, 2017

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 5.1.7 (Pro) on 6/1/2025

100% Free to Copy and Print

TOR Anonymously

<https://AionianBible.org>

Published by Nainoia Inc, <https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net>

All profits are given to <https://CoolCup.org>

We pray for a modern Creative Commons translation in every language  
Translator resources at <https://AionianBible.org/Third-Party-Publisher-Resources>

Report content and format concerns to Nainoia Inc

Volunteer help is welcome and appreciated!

*Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!*



# Preface

Katiati at [AionianBible.org/Preface](http://AionianBible.org/Preface)

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation*! What is an *un-translation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aiōdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aiōdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is eternal! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to eternal life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of eternal punishment. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Please understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a highlighted note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at [eBible.org](http://eBible.org), [Crosswire.org](http://Crosswire.org), [unbound.Biola.edu](http://unbound.Biola.edu), [Bible4u.net](http://Bible4u.net), and [NHEB.net](http://NHEB.net). The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with [creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0](http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0), allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read at [AionianBible.org](http://AionianBible.org), with Android, and with TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal and purple is the color of royalty! All profits are given to [CoolCup.org](http://CoolCup.org).

# History

Katiati at [AionianBible.org/History](https://AionianBible.org/History)

06/21/75 - Two boys, P. and J., wonder if Jesus saves all and pray.  
04/15/85 - Aionian Bible conceived as B. and J. pray.  
12/18/13 - Aionian Bible announced as J. and J. pray.  
06/21/15 - Aionian Bible birthed as G. and J. pray.  
01/11/16 - AionianBible.org domain registered.  
06/21/16 - 30 translations available in 12 languages.  
12/07/16 - Nainoia Inc established as non-profit corporation.  
01/01/17 - Creative Commons Attribution No Derivatives 4.0 license added.  
01/16/17 - Aionian Bible Google Play Store App published.  
07/01/17 - 'The Purple Bible' nickname begins.  
07/30/17 - 42 translations now available in 22 languages.  
02/01/18 - Holy Bible Aionian Edition® trademark registered.  
03/06/18 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Amazon.com.  
09/15/18 - Aionian Bible dedicated as J. and J. pray again.  
10/20/18 - 70 translations now available in 33 languages.  
11/17/18 - 104 translations now available in 57 languages.  
03/24/19 - 135 translations now available in 67 languages.  
10/28/19 - Aionian Bible nursed as another J. and J. pray.  
10/31/19 - 174 translations now available in 74 languages.  
02/22/20 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Lulu.com.  
05/25/20 - Illustrations by Gustave Doré, La Grande Bible de Tours, Felix Just.  
08/29/20 - Aionian Bibles now available in ePub format.  
12/01/20 - Right to left and Hindic languages now available in PDF format.  
03/31/21 - 214 translations now available in 99 languages.  
11/17/21 - Aionian Bible Branded Leather Bible Covers now available.  
12/20/21 - Social media presence on Facebook, Twitter, LinkedIn, YouTube, etc.  
01/01/22 - 216 translations now available in 99 languages.  
01/09/22 - StudyPack resources for Bible translation study.  
01/23/22 - Volunteers celebrate with pie and prayer.  
02/14/22 - Strong's Concordance from Open Scriptures and STEP Bible.  
02/14/23 - Aionian Bible published on the TOR Network.  
12/04/23 - Eleēsē added to the Aionian Glossary.  
02/04/24 - 352 translations now available in 142 languages.  
05/01/24 - 370 translations now available in 164 languages.  
08/05/24 - 378 translations now available in 165 languages.  
08/18/24 - Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, if source allows.  
10/20/24 - Gospel Primer handout format.  
11/24/24 - Progressive Web Application off-line format.  
01/28/25 - All profits are given to [CoolCup.org](https://CoolCup.org).  
03/12/25 - 382 translations now available in 166 languages.  
05/04/25 - 393 translations now available in 175 languages.  
05/27/25 - 462 translations now available in 229 languages.

# Table of Contents

## NEW TESTAMENT

Matyu .....1

## APPENDIX

Reader's Guide  
Glossary  
Maps  
Destiny  
Illustrations, Doré



# NEW TESTAMENT



## The Crucifixion

*"Jesus said, 'Father, forgive them, for they don't know what they are doing.'  
Dividing his garments among them, they cast lots."*

Luke 23:34

# Matyu

**1** Niñandihin Jisas Krais niñuñingitakiñandu kuyu. Jisas nu Devit niñuñingi. Devit nu Abraham niñuñingi. **2** Abraham Aisak niñuva. Aisak Jekop niñuva. Juda niñusinava nanga niñuranava niñuva Jekop. **3** Peres nanga Sera niñuva Juda, nurinandi niñum Tamar. Peres Hesron niñuva, Hesron Ram niñuva. **4** Ram Aminadap niñuva, Aminadap Nason niñuva, Nason Salmon niñuva. **5** Salmon Boas niñuva, Boas niñum Rahap. Boas Obet niñuva, Obet niñum Rut. Obet Jesi niñuva. **6** Jesi, aru miku Devit niñuva. Devit Solomon niñuva. Solomon niñum Batseba, Batseba Uria kindahu. **7** Solomon Rehoboam niñuva, Rehoboam Abiya niñuva, Abiya Asap niñuva. **8** Asap Jehosafat niñuva, Jehosafat Jehoram niñuva, Jehoram Usia niñuva. **9** Usia Jotam niñuva, Jotam Ahas niñuva, Ahas Hesekia niñuva. **10** Hesekia Manase niñuva, Manase Emon niñuva, Emon Josaia niñuva. **11** Josaia Jehoiakim nanga niñuranava niñuva. Kandihirivi hañi Babilon hati pata Israel sanga kurihata, Israel hatiñ miñgata uta Babilon tamahu simbira tikatika miñgamu. **12** Babilon kita simbira tikatika miñgamu hiriviyi Jehoiakim Sealtielin kavumi. Sealtiel Serubabel niñuva. **13** Serubabel Abiut niñuva, Abiut Eliakim niñuva, Eliakim Asor niñuva. **14** Asor Sadok niñuva, Sadok Akim niñuva, Akim Eliut niñuva. **15** Eliut Eleasar niñuva, Eleasar Matan niñuva, Matan Jekop niñuva. **16** Jekop, Josep niñuva, Maria nimuñ. Maria Jisasin kavuhi, Jisasirin Krais vandu. **17** Jisasindu krunzapayindu kimangima hama Abraham. Abrahamiyi kita 14 krunzapa siwitimbityitimbityi niñi kavumu patavata Devitiyi. Devitiyi kita 14 krunzapa siwitimbityitimbityi niñi kavumu patavata Jehoiakim kuhirata tih, miñgata Babilon umu. Babilon uta simbira tikatika miñgamu takuk hañi kita 14 krunzapa siwitimbityitimbityi niñi kavumu patavata Krais kuhirami. **18** Jisas Krais yahami vana hañandihin nimata. Niñum Mariañ, Josepirim miñgavihumu. Hara kihiri upi mangarihimat kita tihu, Gotindu Maviñiñi mavindanguramahi mavinangandimi. **19** Nimuñ Josep, nu tititaya kiyihiyi miñga. Maria nanga kihiri upi mangarihandu. Harim Maria kipi nangandihni ngata, krunavundindu tamingangimbañi piñguvaritinda Maria

siwimanziwimanditima vata, aviñam hañi kita nuñ mitirim indarimitami. **20** Kamatiriman vata indarimitata kiyimiyi, kiviñi karihata akwisihuyi Aru nimandu kutikara hamañ ngahi nuñ nimavami, Josep, Devit niñuñingi ngana, niñi mavi humbambu kiyi hañandihin Gotindu Maviñiñi mavindanguramahi kipi nangandisimi. Harim Mariañ uraurarim piñjimandu. **21** Nu kru niñi kavirimandi. Nu tih nuñandi krunavundi ñamba vanavana andindu hañiniñ sihingata nurin nguramata anga miñjimandi. Harim nuñ niñbi nguta Jisas vamba amba, vami. **22** Kru Gotindu kuyu miñgata ambavaravara hama ambami, Ngamara, navundi muñambi kru nanga kihiri upi mangarihata kipi nangandita, kru niñi kavirimandi. Kamati nuñandi niñbi Emanuel virimandiyu, vami. Kanimavami kuyu niñandihin kandisikwisikwi yivurahi. Emanuel niñbi kaniñandihindu kuyu sapa ha nimata, Got ara nanga kiyi. **24** Kamavahi Josep karihata yahamirata Aru nimandu kutikara ambami maña Mariañ urami. **25** Hara Maria nanga kihiri upi mangarihimat kiyihni ututa Maria kru niñi ha kavuhi Josep niñbi nguta Jisas, vami.

**2** Herot aru miku miñga kiyimi hiriviyi, Maria Jisasin pirivisa Judia pihu Betlehem kavumi. Kamatihi indarimit avi nanga muvira ina yahayahavundu hañiniñ pata Jerusalem yivurahata nimavamba kitihumu, Niñi kihi Judandu aru miku yahami kandiha pambu kiyi. Nuñandi kiniki ina yahayaha nimbu kita ngata nuñandi niñbi tihuyahirim pariñ, vamu. **3** Kamavahu aru miku Herot kuyu kandiha indarihira nuñandi mavi hambu avi mandimi. Jerusalemindu krunavundi ndahara sihananga nurinandi mavi hambu avi mandimi. **4** Kamata Herot yahata Gotin kirañinguhundu aru miku hañiniñ nanga Israelindu tikatika kuyundu mirimba nanga hañiniñ ambahi pata tihiruhu nurin nimavamba kitihumi, Got krunavundin anga miñjimandi vata yihiramami kru kandihami pihu pañi nzikwi yivurahimandi, vami. **5** Kamavahi nimavamu, Pihu Betlehem, pirivisa Judia nduyi yivurahimandi. Kru Gotindu kuyu miñgata ambavaravara miñga kuyu nimata yihimbivirami. **6** Pihu Betlehem, krunzapa Judandu pirivisayi kindana. Krunzapa Judandu pirivisayi pihu aruru muvira hañiniñ niñbi nanga. Nandahara niñbi nanga. Nandi kru muminga aru miku miñga yivurahata Gotindu

krunavundi Israel hatij karatamirimandi vamba yihimbivirami, vamu. 7 Kamavahu Herot kuyu kandiha indarita kru muminggar avinam ambahi, uta kru indarimit avi ina yahayahavundu hanjiniy ambahi payimu. Payihu nuriy nimavamba kitihumi, Pamata hiriviyi kiniki kandiha yivurahahi ngamara, vami. 8 Kamavata nuriy ambami. Uta niji kandiha avindamata puhiramangarata ngata, pata yan ambitira yindahara uta nunandi nimbi tihuyahitin, vami. Kamavata simbihi Betlehem umu. 9 Aru miku Herot ambavarahi indarita mituta umu. Uta kiniki ina yahayahavu kita ngamu siwi hanjandihin ngata kinzihinzitimu. Kiniki kandiha kasiramata uhihi nuri sihindi umu. Uta tavi niji kiyimi hani kimba hambu kiyimi. 11 Kamata indihuta niji ha nanga nijum Maria ngata tanda mikwimikwinita kipumika nuriyandi ha piriyi tamahu mingguhi niji hamandu nimbi tihuyahamu. Kamata pangangara ha minjavihirita muhimimuhim mijata payimu hanjiniy, gol, nanga sambangihivi mana him kirahu kinza avi yahandi him, nanga paura uvinginza avi yahandi hanjandihin asihuramata Jisasiny ngumu. 12 Kamatihu Got akwisihuyi nuriy nimavami, Uta sihinda Herot kiyi hani mayivurahamara, vami. Kamavahi mu hindini nuriyandi pihuyi anga umu. 13 Kru indarimit avi nanga hanjiniy uhuhu, Aru nimandu kutikara pata akwisihuyi Josepiy nimavami, Herot niji niman puhiravuhiraramata ngata yivutatamiraman vata anditili yahamirata niji nanga nijumiy timbuta tivata Isip umara. Uta kita yandi kuyurim tavira, vami. 14 Kutikara hama kamavahi Josep yahata nijumiy nanga niji haman timbuta Isip kiviya umu. 15 Kamata Isip kiyihuhu Herot kimumi. Kandi vana nijandihinirim Aru nima, kru nunandi kuyu mijata ambavaravara minggar ambahi, nimavami, Yandi kru niji Isip kiyihi ambahin Isip mitata payi, vami. Kamataharim Aru nima ambami vana nijandihin kandisikwisikwi yivurahami. 16 Kru indarimit avi ina yahayahavundu hanjiniy uhuhu, Herot yan kuyusihirata mu hindiyi umu vata kitiri kiyimi. Kuha Herot kru indarimit avi ina yahayahavundu hanjiniy kitihuhu ambamu, Kiniki ngamariny ha arikinzimbi umiha, vamu. Kamataharim kru muviran simbihi pihu Betlehem nanga pihu makamaka arihiarihi kiyimuyi umu.

Uta kru niji taya arikinzimbi nanga mingata hanjiniy yivuhimumbiramu. 17 Muhimimuhim vana kanjiniyirim Got ambahi, kru Gotindu kuyu mingata ambavaravara Jeremaia ambami, Pihu Rama, Resel nijunijingandu nijisim kimumbiramu. Kamatihu niji nijuminava hanjiniy irihinzih tamamu. Kamatihu krunavundi mujiniy pata nuriy miganjigaritiriny maviham hani kiyimu vata andihura kambu manjandarimu, vamba ambami hanjandihin, kandisikwisikwi yivurahami. 19 Josep Isipindu pirivisayi kiyihili, Herot kimutatili Aru nimandu kutikara hama Josepiy akwisihuyi yivurahami. 20 Kamata Josepiy nimavami, Niji niman yivutatamindan vata andisimu hanjiniy kimusimu. Harim yahamirata niji ha nanga nijumiy timbuta pirivisa Israel anga umara, vami. 21 Kamavahi Josep yahata niji ha nanga nijumiy urata pirivisa Israelirim anga umu. 22 Hara, Arkelaus nijuva Herotindu upi mijata pirivisa Judiandu aru miku minga kiyi vahu Josep indarita kandihambu uhuhurim pijitumi. Hara Aru nima akwisihuyi Josepiy nandi indarimit ha kandi vamba ambami. Kamavahi yahata pirivisa Galili umu. 23 Uta pihu Nasaret minzimu. Harim kuha kru Gotindu kuyu mijata ambavaravara hanjiniy ambamu, Kru nima pihu Nasaretindu minga vamba ambirimandiyu, vamu hanjandihin, kandisikwisikwi yivurahami.

**3** Kandihivi hani Jon kukuyi mijangiruhiru hama pirivisa Judia, kru maniman upivu umi. Uta krunavundiny nimavamba kuyu ngumi, 2 Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyi arihindi. Harim namba vanavana ha mitata mavinggimurama, vami. 3 Got ambahi kru Gotindu kuyu mijata ambavaravara Aisaia Jonirim nimavami, Kru maniman upivu kru muminga kuyu kimba ni nimavirimandi, Aru nimarim kwimbi siwitamata, kwimbisiki suksirambi hanjiniy mijasirivamara, vamba ambirimandi, vami. 4 Jonindu mikwiri ha, kamel mirikwiyi sivirimu. Kandihanjandihin tamata anga simbiyi yivumingundi. Anga kandihanjandihin memendu pisayi musa mijamu. Jon kandihama nani sikwi manandi. Kaporimbativat nanga mimi mikwi taya nandi. 5 Kandihirivi hanu Jerusalem hati, Judia hati nanga pirivisa kuku Jordan arihi kirasimu hanjiniy Jon kirasimiyi parasimu. 6 Kamatindi namba vanavana andindu hanjiniy ambavarahuhu nuriy Jon, Jordan

kukuyi miŋangirundi. 7 Kamatihihi Farisi nanga Sadyusi muvira, utiriŋ ariŋ kukuyi miŋangirum vata payimu. Kamatihi nuriŋ ngata nimavami, Tau ŋambandu ŋiŋi nari. Nariŋ nin ambahi Got nariŋirim kitiri kita ŋamba hivi ngurimandi niŋandihinirim tarahirimindaŋ vata andira. 8 Nari maviŋgimiruriŋ nzikwi vatanga, muhimimuhim vana anditira kru muŋiniŋ ngamu. Kamata ambirimandiyu, Nuri maviŋgimiruyu, vamba ambirimandiyu. 9 Nariŋandi indarimitiyi, Abraham ariŋandi aŋiŋgitak vamba maŋindariramamara. Nariŋ yinda ambin, Got ambiti timba mungimungŋi niŋiniŋ nariŋandi upi miŋata Abraham niŋuŋiŋgiŋa yivurahahu. 10 Kahiri ha ahu tahiratahirarim kimita kiyi. Harim ahu sihananga kandi mandamandu haŋiniŋ tahirandahira ahumirayi kavarimandiyu. 11 Yi nariŋ maviŋgimirumaraja vata kukuyi miŋangirundin. Hara kru sihindivu payimandi hama nariŋ Gotindu Maviŋiŋiyi nanga ahumirayi miŋangirumandi. Nuŋandi tikatika ha aru sikwi, yandi tikatika tarativirandi. Yi avi miŋganzikwi ma, harim nuŋandi tandambisa ha maŋgavuhin. 12 Nu wit taratara timba ha miŋata payimandi. Kamata wit ha tarandara tihuyahititi pipirimipiri ha muvu miŋgaramiti avi haŋiniŋ muvu miŋgaramiti miŋata nuŋandi huyimandaviyi tamimandiyu. Kamata ŋambaŋamba haŋiniŋ ahutuvarandiyi kiririmandi, vami. 13 Kanditiwimi haŋi Jisas pirivisa Galili mitata, Jon yaŋ kukuyi miŋangirumandi vata kuku Jordan umi. 14 Hara Jon nuŋ karirahiriman vata nimavami, Na yaŋ kukuyi miŋangirunanda avindihi. Mumindihi kimbinzinzi yi kini niŋi pana, vami. 15 Kamavahira Jisas kimbi nuŋ ambami, Kindam, tihi yi ambin maŋandaya andi. Nananga kanimata vana anditanda, Got avi vana sihananga andimara vata piri kindi haŋiniŋ andimindaŋ, vami. Kamavahi Jon, Jisas ambami maŋa andimi. 16 Kamavahi Jon, Jisas kukuyi miŋangiruta mituhi yahami. Kamatihi ihunzihi haŋiniŋ taruvihirihi, Jisas tihirata yahuta Gotindu Maviŋiŋi haŋandihin ngahi kava umari maŋa nu kiyimiyi miŋgami. 17 Kamatihi Gotindu pihu nimbu kuyu samur muŋandi nimavami, Niŋi niŋandihin yandi mavindamandin miŋga. Yandi mavinimbu nuŋirim kinzihinziti, vami.

4 Kanditiwimi haŋi Gotindu Maviŋiŋi Jisas, pirivisa kru maniman upivu nuŋ Satan miŋamangirumandi vata timbuta umi. 2 Kamatihi Jisas 40 hivi itihaŋata inayi kiviya maŋimat aviŋharim kiyimi. 3 Kamatihi Satan pata Jisasirim nimavami, Kandi na Gotindu Niŋitingata timba mungimungŋi niŋiniŋ ambina mavatimba yivurahamu, vami. 4 Kamavahira Jisas nuŋ nimavami, Gotindu aŋgwimikiyi kuyu nimata kiyi, krunavundi ŋaŋayi taya maŋindu. Hara Gotindu kuyu miŋata maviŋi tamata miŋa tikatikatihana handa siha kiyihana, vami. 5 Kamavahi Satan Jisas timbuta Gotindu pihu aru Jerusalem uta, Gotiŋ kiraŋiŋguhu tavi haŋindu upiyindu tapa kimbandikatikayi tamami. 6 Kamata Satan yahata Jisas nimavami, Gotindu aŋgwimikiyi ambami, Got nuŋandi kutikara haŋiniŋ simbiti pata kumandamata naŋ miŋahandata kavuta urimandiyu. Kamatu timba muyiputak ndahara nandi tanda ha mandarahandirimandi, vamba ambami. Harim na Gotindu Niŋitingata, kumbitihuta miŋgu, vami. 7 Kamavahi Jisas nimavami, Hara Gotindu aŋgwimikiyi kuyu nimata ndahara kiyi. Got nandi Aru nimandu tikatarim mamiŋa miŋga, vami. 8 Jisas kamavahi, sihinda Satan nuŋ timbuta apu kimbandikatikayi yahumi. Kamata nuŋ piri niŋindu pirivisa sihananga tikatika haŋiniŋ, nanga nuriŋandi muhimimuhim avivi kiyimi haŋiniŋ isihuramami. 9 Kamata Jisas nimavami, Tanda mikwimikwinita yandi ŋimbi tihuyaha. Kamatina naŋ muhimimuhim kaniŋiniŋ nguriman, vami. 10 Satan kamavahi Jisas nuŋ nimavami, Satan, mikitamata uhu. Gotindu aŋgwimikiyi nimavami, Got nandi Aru nimandu tiwiyi taya kiŋi. Kamata nuŋandi ŋimbi tihuyahata, nuŋandi simbira taya miŋa, vami. 11 Jisas kamavahi Satan mitata uhihi Gotindu kutikara haŋiniŋ pata nuŋ nguramamu. 12 Jisas, Joniŋ miŋata kru ŋamba vana andihu tamandu upiyi tamasiyu vahu, kuyuhinzi indarita pirivisa Galili umi. 13 Kamata pihu Nasaret mitata pihu Kaperneam umi. Pihu Kaperneam kandiha indu Galilindu tiwiyi kiyimi. Krunzapa Sebulun nanga krunzapa Naptalindu pirivisiyi kiyimi. 14 Kuha Got ambahi kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara Aisaia ambami, Krunzapa Sebulunindu pirivisa nanga krunzapa Naptalindu pirivisa kandiha kwimbivat aru aŋaŋgukuyirim uhuhu tiwiyi

kindi. Pirivisa kandiha kuku Jordan timukari pirivisa Galili kindi. Pirivisa Galili kandihañi krunavundi sambu muvundumuvundu njini kindu. Krunavundi kivimungwiye kuyu hanjini siña ngayu. Nanga krunavundi kimuhimurim pigituta kivimungwiye kuyu hanjini, nurihirim siña yivurahi, vamba Aisaia ambami. Jisas uta kandihambu kindanginda kuyu nguhi, Aisaia ambami kuyu ha kandisikwisikwi yivurahami. 17 Kandihirivi hanu nda kita Jisas kimangima simbira mijata krunavundi nimavamba ambavarami, Gotindu tiwiye kiyihiyiha arihi payi. Harim namba vanavana andindara hanjini mitata mavimgimirumara, vami. 18 Jisas indu Galili tivenindivini ndaya umi. Uta kru njusi njuranga ngahi nurihanda kamahaye ha indu hani kavarata kiyimu. Njusi Saimon, mu nambi hambu Pita, njura Andru. Arikimbat asa simbira timbahirisirim mijandu njini. 19 Kamata arikimbatirim Jisas uraramata nimavami, Avayimara, pata yi nanga kinditira asa mijandara maña nari krunavundi mijamiharim ambaramitin ngamara, vami. 20 Kamavahi arikimbat sariwayihanda nurihanda kamahaye hanjini mitata Jisas nanga umu. 21 Kamata Jisas uhandata, njusi njura, Sebedindu njisim, Jems nanga Joni ngami. Nurihanda kamahaye hanjini kundirahu sivirita kupik himba hani, njuva Sebedi nin kiyimu. Kamatihuhu Jisas pata arikimbatir uraramami. 22 Kamatihi sikwi nda nurihanda kupik ha nanga njuvanga mitata arikimbat Jisas nanga umu. 23 Jisas pirivisa Galilindu muvumvu kindami. Kamatindi nurihanda Got nanga kuyundavaravara taviye indihundihu krunavundi ambaramandi. Gotindu tiwiye kiyihiyindu kuyu avivi ambavarambara, muhimimuhim kandi nanga muhimimuhim andihi krunavundindu kwirandi nambatimi hanjini mijavindamami. 24 Kamatihi nujambirim pirivisa Siriandu sihananga ambavarata mitumu. Kamataharim krunavundi kru sihananga muhimimuhim kandi nuri pisingarahi kaniinda aru kavumu hanjini, sundi namba nanga hanjini, kru kandi andihi mingata yivuta nananggarahu kuma tanda tikatikatindi hanjini, nanga punzi kimuhimu hanjini Jisas kiyimiyi timbuta payimu. Kamatihi sundi namba hanjini piguvarambara, kandi nanga hanjini mijavindamami. 25 Kamatihi krunavundi sambu

pirivisa Galili hati, pirivisa Dekapolis hati, pihu Jerusalem hati, pirivisa Judia hati, nanga pirivisa kuku Jordan timukari hati ndahara nu nanga kindandu.

5 Jisas ngahi krunavundi sambu payihu, apuvu yahumi. Kamata minzih, nujandi simbirasara hanjini nu kiyimiyi payimu. 2 Jisas nujandi simbirasara ambaramata ambami, 3 Krunavundindu mavihihi tikatika mandhi Goti ndaya tihiraramandu hanjini kinzhinzitimu. Nuri Gotindu tiwiye kiyimandiyu. 4 Krunavundi irihingukuyi kuyu hanjini kinzhinzitimu. Nuri Got mihanhariti mavihamini kiyimandiyu. 5 Krunavundi nurihanda nambi tanguhu mingundi hanjini kinzhinzitimu. Nuri Got pirivisa njandihin sihananga ngurimandi. 6 Krunavundi avihatihi nanga kukumitandhi andindu maña avi vana anditirim piritamandu hanjini kinzhinzitimu. Nuri Got nguramiti avi vana taya andirimandiyu. 7 Krunavundi mujini ngata sihisihitita nguramandu hanjini kinzhinzitimu. Nuri ndahara Got sihisihitita nguramirimandi. 8 Krunavundi Gotindu avi vanarimindaya indarimitandu hanjini kinzhinzitimu. Nuri Goti ngimandiyu. 9 Krunavundi kuyumunguta kurihahu, timu miha tamu mijata mhasirivandu hanjini kinzhinzitimu. Kandihanjinihirim Got yandi njisim, virimandi. 10 Krunavundi avi vana anditu, mujini nuri kaniinda ngutu kinzhinzitimu. Nuri Gotindu tiwiye kiyimandiyu. 11 Kamata nari ngitu yandi ngingi kitira, nari kuyu namba nguta, nari namba tanguta kuyusihiringuyu ihivaritu ndahara kinzhinzitimara. 12 Kandihamata musa anditu ndahara aru kinzhinzitimara. Muhimimuhim avihimungim narijambirim Gotindu pihuyi kiyi. Kru Gotindu kuyu mijata ambavaravara Gotindu hanjini kasiramata umu hanjinihirim ndahara sihwimaña musa nda andimu, vami. 13 Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari piri niindu anak maña, hara anak kandiha sinza yivariti pamatirihi sihinda sinzandirimandi. Kandihamata anak hanandihinindu simbira mangindi. Harim kru tangusingiti tanguyiwiyiwitihu. 14 Siwimañanzih nari piri niindu siña maña. Harim nimata nimbu indarimara, pihu aru mujandihin apuhitihi kindi

hanandihin manzipiruhi. 15 Nanga umbimbunji simuviramata singiyi mandaringuñahu. Sikwitaya pina himbañi tamahu siñandih sihananga kru tavi humbañi kindu haniniñ siñayi kindu. 16 Kamataharim siña maña kita, krunavundindu tamingañi avi vana andimara. Kamatira avi vanavana andirimandira haniniñ ngimandiyu. Kamata nariñandi nava nuñandi pihuyi kiyi hamandu ñimbi tihuyahirimandiyu, vami. 17 Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari yambirim tikatika kuyu nanga kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavarava haniniñindu kuyu miñasingunzingundirim payimi vamba mañindarimitamara. Yi nuriñandi kuyu ha anditin kandisikwisikwi yivuraham vata payimin. 18 Yi nariñ kandi ambin, ihumbisa nanga pirivisa ni singundirimandi. Hara kuyu musimbiri Gotindu tikatika kuyuyi kindi ndahara manzingundirimandi. Yihi suksirambi nanga munzi suksimbiri, Gotindu tikatika kuyuyi yihimbiviramu haniniñ ndahara sihananga kiyimandiyu. Kituhitu taya ihumbisa nanga pirivisa singundirimandi hivi ha yivurahimandi. Gotindu tikatika kuyu kanimata taya kitihiti muhimimuhim yivurahata mitirimandi. 19 Kru muminga Gotindu tikatika kuyu mu simbiririm nda tamahubirata, muñiniñirim yi andin maña andimara viti andirimandiyu. Kandihamata hama Gotindu tiwiyi kiyimandi. Hara ñimbi maniman minga kiyimandi. Kru muminga Gotindu tikatika kuyu mu simbiririm nda indarimitata andirimandi. Kamata yi andin maña andimara vata ambaramiti muñiniñ andirimandiyu. Kru kandihamata hama Gotindu tiwiyi ñimbi aru nanga minga kiyimandi. 20 Yi nariñ ambin, Gotindu tikatika kuyundu mirimba nanga haniniñ nanga, Farisi Got piritamandi vana andindu. Narindahara Got piritamandi vana andimara. Kamatira nariñandi vana ha, Gotindu tikatika kuyundu mirimba nanga haniniñ nanga, Farisindu vana haniniñ tarativiram. Kandihamata vana mañandirimandira ha, Gotindu tiwiyi mangiyimandira, vami. 21 Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari ngandara. Got Mosesiñ ambahi, nariñandi nañingitakiñan ambami. Krunavundiñ mayivutatamamara. Krunavundiñ yivutatamirimandi hama ngatingirutingiru hamandu tamingañi tanguramirimandi, vamba ambami. 22 Hara yi nariñ nimavin, kru muminga niñusi vaha

mana niñura nanga kuyu miñgurimandi hama, ngatingirutingiru hamandu tamingañi tanguramirimandi. Ara kru muminga niñusi vaha mana niñurañ mikatihirimandi hama, kru Juda hatindu kuyu miñasirivandu, haniniñindu tamingañi tanguramirimandi. Siwimaña ndaya kru muminga yahata kru mumingarim na kwinikwini minga virimandi hama ahutuvurangi heliyi urimandi. (Geenna g1067) 23 Na Gotiñ kirañingurim, kirañinguhu pinayirim uta, indarimitina nasi vaha mana nara nanga vaha nandi pimi vana kitingata, kirañinguhu him ha kirañinguhu pina arihañi tama. Kamata anga pata pimi ha miñasirivina avinditi, uta Gotiñ kirañinguru. 25 Sihwimaña nda, kru muminga nañ ngatingirutingiru hamandu kuma himbañi tamirim timbuta urimandi. Kamati kwimbiyi uhuhu nu nanga kuyu miñasiriva. Kamata mandimana ha, nañ kru kandihama kru ngatingirutingiru hamandu kuma himbañi tamirimandi. Kamati nañ kandihama ahutambundu kuma himbañi tamirimandi. Kamati nañ ahutambu kru ñamba vana andihu tamandu upiyi tamirimandi. 26 Yi nañ kandi ambin, kru ñamba vana andihu tamandu upi hañi kiñingñi timbahiris ambirimandiyu mañamaña mut mamigata, tapirañi mambindihirimana, vami. 27 Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari ngandara. Got Mosesiñ ambahi, nariñandi nañingitakiñan ambami, Kru navundi nanga nari navundi miñavinggiringirimara. Navundi kru nanga nari kru miñavinggiringirimara, vamba ambami. 28 Hara yi nariñ nimaviriman, kru muminga navundi muñambiñ ngata niñambirim ñamba hinzihi indarita mavindamandi hama, navundi miñavinggiringiri vana andindi. 29 Nandi taminga kuma kandi samba hambundu piñgiringiriramiti ñamba vana anditangata, ivita kavara. Kamata tamingangirisi tamu nangandaya kiñi. Kamata ñamba vana mañandirimana. Kamatina nandi kwirandimbat ha sihananga Got ahutuvurangi heliyi mangavarimandi. Ara tamingangirisi timu mañivita kavara ñamba vana andirimana ha nandi kwirandimbat ha, sihananga Got ahutuvurangi heliyi kavariñandi. (Geenna g1067) 30 Siwimañanda, nandi kuma kandiha piñgiringiriramiti ñamba vana anditangata pitita kavara. Kamata kuma tamu nangandaya kiñi. Kamata ñamba vana mañandirimana.

Kamatina nandi kwirandimbat ha sihananga Got ahutuvarandi heliyi mangavarimandi. Ara kuma timu mambitita kavarata namba vana andirimana ha, nandi kwirandimbat ha sihananga Got ahutuvarandi heliyi kavarimandi, vami. (Geenna g1067) 31 Jisas sihinda nimavami, Got Mosesij ambahi, narijandi nañingitakiñan ambami, Kru muminga nimburiy piguvarim angwimiki yihimbivirata nimburiy nguta nu piguvarimandi, vamba ambami. 32 Hara yi narij ambin, kru muminga, nimburiy sajinanga piguvarimandi. Kru mamiñavingirindi. Kamati uta kru muminganj yawirimandi. Kandihamata vana andita, Gotindu tamingani navundi kru miñavingirivigiri nambi andindi maña andirimandi. Kamati kru uta yawirimandi hama ndahara Gotindu tamingani, kru navundi miñavingirivigiri minga andindi maña andirimandi, vami. 33 Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari ngandara. Got Mosesij ambahi, narijandi nañingitakiñan ambami, Muhim vana andirim kuyusihrata narijandi kuyu ha tikatikatiramata kandisikwisikwi kuma yawi vata mangambamara. Kandisikwisikwi kuma yawi vata ngata, Aru nimandu tamingani ambirimandira maña andimara, vamba ambami. 34 Hara yi narij nimaviriman, kuyu munda tikatikatiramata kandisikwisikwi kuma yawi vata mangambamara. Narijandi kuyu tikatikatiramata ihumbisa vata ndahara mangambamara. Ihumbisa ha Gotindu minziminsi maka tih. 35 Narijandi kuyu tikatikatiramata piri vata ndahara mangambamara. Piri niñandihin Gotindu tanda tamatama upi tih. Narijandi kuyu tikatikatiramata Jerusalem vata mangambamara. Jerusalem pihu aru Got aru miku tikatika nanga nimandu tih. 36 Narijandi miku mini ha narijambi anditira kitiri yivurahata suñi yivurahata mandih. Harim narijandi kuyu tikatikatiramata miku vata mangambamara. 37 Nari kandi nanga maninga ndaya vama. Kuyu muvira narijandi kuyu tikatikatiramata ambirimandira hariniñ, kariniñ Satanindu kuyu, vami. 38 Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari ngandara. Got Mosesij ambahi, narijandi nañingitakiñan ambami, Kru muminga, mumingandu taminga miñasipiriti ngata kimbi ndahara nuñandi taminga handahara miñasipiram. Siwimañanzih kru muminga, mumingandu mikahiris ha yivukuviti ngata, kimbi ndahara nuñandi mikahiris ha yivukuvim,

vamba ambami. 39 Hara yi narij nimaviriman, kru nan namba vana anditi ndahara, kimbi manandi. Kru muminga nuñgi nandi ha timu yivuvanditi ngata kimiruramina tamu ndahara yivum. 40 Sihwimaña nda kru muminga nan kru ngatingirutingiru hariniñindu kumangimbañi tamata nandi mikwiri ha miñiti ngata, nandi mikwiri kuta ha nanga ngu. 41 Sihinda kru muminga yandi maku ni kavuta uta muhirivi ndajura tama vata tikatikati ngata, kavuta uta ambirimandi mikwi hanu itivata siwimañangirivi utara tama. 42 Kru muminga nambirim muhimirim kitihuta yan ngu vitingata sikwitaya ngu. Nanga kru muminga nandi muhim nda miñata muhivira kimbi ngutin viti ndahara mirimiri mand. Kimbi muyivira ngu vata mangamba. Sikwitaya ngu, vami. 43 Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari ngandara. Got Mosesij ambahi, narijandi nañingitakiñan ambami. Nari krunavundi narijandi pihuyindu miñata maviñi tamamara. Kamata narijandi miku hariniñ tikitikitimara, vamba ambami. 44 Hara yi narij nimavin, Kru miku tamandara hariniñ miñata maviñi tamamara. Kamata Got nanga kuyundavaritira, kru narij namba vana andindu hariniñ Got avindamam. 45 Kamatirimandira handa narijandi Nava nuñandi pihuyi kiyi hamandu niñi kiyimandira. Nu ina nuñandi andih kru namba niñi nanga aviniñirim nanga yahandi. Nanga andih kuku kru tititaya kiyihyi, nanga titi mangiyihyi niñiñirim nanga miñgandi. 46 Kru gavaman ndamarim timbahiris miñamiña hariniñ, kru nuriñ miñata maviñi tamandu hariniñ ndaya maviñi tamandu. Harim nari, nuri andindu maña kru nariñ miñata maviñi tamandu hariniñ ndaya miñata maviñi tamirimandira ha, nariñ Got muhim mangurimandi. 47 Kru Gotiñ mangandu hariniñ nuriñandi niñusi niñurañ ndaya avingivi ngundu. Harim nari, nuri andindu maña mangandimara. Kru muñiniñ ndahara avingivi ngumara. Kamata nuriñ tarativirata avi vana sikwi andirimandira. 48 Narijandi Nava nuñandi pihuyi avinzikwi kindi. Harim narindahara nu maña avinzikwi kiyimara, vami.

6 Jisas sihinda nimavami, Taminga nanga kindamara. Narijandi avi vana ha krunavundindu tamingangimbañi anditira mangamu. Kandihamatirimandira ha

narijandi Nava nujandi pihuyi kiyi hamandu muhimimuhim mamijimandira. 2 Kru muvira krunavundiŋ kuyusihiŋitiriŋ arijandi űimbi tihuyahirimandiyu vata andindu. Kamata kru muminggaŋ simbiŋu Got nanga kuyundavaravara taviyi nanga kindimbatiyi kaur timihiruta kasiramata undi. Kamatihihi kru kuyusihiŋandu haŋiniŋ sihiŋdi undu. Kamata kru kandihajiniŋ krunavundi muhimimuhim maniman haŋiniŋ timbahiris űgundu. Harim nuri andindu maŋa nari maŋandimara. Nariŋ yi kandi ambin, kru kandihajiniŋindu űimbi krunavundi tihuyahirimandiyu. Hara Got mandihuyahirimandi. 3 Krunavundi muhimimuhim maniman haŋiniŋ timbahiris űguta, kru muŋiniŋ maŋamba. 4 Kamataharim sihiŋiŋ simbira andirimandira haŋandihin sipiruta kiyimandi. Kamatira, Nava muhimimuhim sipirusipiru him űgandi hama, nu taya nariŋ muhimimuhim űgurimandi, vami. 5 Jisas sihinda ambami, Kru muvira krunavundiŋ kuyusihiŋitiriŋ arijandi űimbi tihuyahirimandiyu vata andindu. Kamata Got nanga kuyundavaravara taviyi nanga kindi hingiriŋiŋ tanguramandu. Kamata krunavundi űgimandiyu vata Got nanga kuyundavarambara kuyu pingirivűgiriŋim piritamandu. Harim nuri andindu maŋa nari maŋandimara. Nariŋ yi kandi ambin, kru kandihajiniŋindu űimbi krunavundi tihuyahirimandiyu. Hara Got mandihuyahirimandi. 6 Nandi Nava nu sipirusipiru upiyi kindi. Harim nu nanga kuyundavarim nandi karihahariha upiyi indihuta kindiŋariha yihiŋa nu nanga kuyundavara. Kamatina ndahara nandi kuyu ha indarita naŋ muhimimuhim űgurimandi. 7 Krunavundi muvundumuvundu űiniŋ, Got arijandi kuyu indarimandi vata Got nanga kuyundavarata kuyu pingirindu. Harim narijandi Nava Got nanga kuyundavarim, krunavundi muvundumuvundu kuyundavarata kuyu pingirindu maŋa kuyu mambingirimara. 8 Narijandi Nava Gotiŋ muhimirim nda ambirim kwisi mikatikumbirahara ndahara űgandi. Kamataharim nuri andindu maŋa maŋandimara. 9 Indarimara, nimavamba kuyundavaramara, Arijandi yavandak nandi pihuyi kina, nandi űimbi avinzikwisikwi. 10 Krunavundi tihu nanga muyivindahara nandi tiwiŋi kiyimu. Nandi pihuyi kindu haŋiniŋ na piritamandana vana taya miŋahandandu. Krunavundi piri niŋi ndahara na piritamandana vana taya miŋahandamu. 11 Kamata musi hiviriŋ ariŋ űaŋa űgu. 12 Ariŋ kru muŋiniŋ űamba vana andihu nuriŋ kuŋgi kuyivandariŋ maŋa, ara naŋ űamba vana andindariŋ haŋandihiniŋ kuŋgi kuyiva. 13 Na mitina ariŋ Satan űamba vana anditiriŋ miŋamiŋgitima. Ara űamba vana andirimitiriŋ ariŋ űguramina űamba vana maŋandim, vamba ambamara, vami. 14 Kamavata nuriŋ ambami, Krunavundi muŋiniŋ űamba vana anditu nuriŋ kuŋgi maŋguyiviriŋandira ha, narijandi Nava nujandi pihuyi kiyi hama ndahara nariŋ kuŋgi maŋguyiviriŋandi. Hara krunavundiŋ kuŋgi kuyiviriŋandira ha, narijandi Nava nujandi pihuyi kiyi hama ndahara nariŋ kuŋgi kuyiviriŋandi, vami. 16 Jisas sihinda ambami, Kru muvira krunavundiŋ kuyusihiŋitiriŋ arijandi űimbi tihuyahirimandiyu vata andindu. Kamata krunavundirim niŋiniŋ űaŋa itihaŋata kindayu virimandiyu vata kru kandihajiniŋ kipumika űambayi tihirandu. Hara nari űaŋa itihaŋata űgata kru niŋiniŋ andindu maŋa kipumika űambayi mandihiramara. Nariŋ yi kandi ambin, kru kandihajiniŋindu űimbi krunavundi tihuyahirimandiyu. Hara Got mandihuyahirimandi. 17 Hara nari űaŋa itihaŋata űgata, narijandi kipumika ha űimburiŋimara. Kamata kwirandiŋi tangusiharahu kinza avi yivurahandi him mikuvu tangusiharata űaŋa maŋitihaŋata kindimaŋandimara. 18 Kandihamatira krunavundi nariŋambiriŋ niŋiniŋ űaŋa maŋitihaŋayu, vamba ambiriŋandiyu. Hara űaŋa itihaŋandara ha, narijandi Nava űgandi. Nu miŋgiyamiŋgiya muhimimuhim sipiruta kiyiŋiŋ him űgandi. Kamatira Nava nariŋ muhimimuhim kimbi űgurimandi, vami. 19 Jisas sihinda ambami, Narijandi muhimimuhim avihimiŋgim miŋamiŋa piri niŋi mayivumiŋgumara. Piri niŋi akavativati tavihandu. Kamatihi űangwi yivuta muhimimuhim űambatindu. Kru kipa nanga haŋiniŋ ndahara tapa yivuviriŋhuta kipa miŋandu. 20 Hara narijandi muhimimuhim avivi haŋiniŋ Gotindu pihuyi yivumiŋgumara. Gotindu pihuyi akavativati mandavihandi. Kamatihi űangwi mayivundi. Kru kipa nanga haŋiniŋ ndahara tapa yivuviriŋhuta kipa mamijandu. 21 Narijandi muhimimuhim avivi kiyimandi upi haŋi, narijandi indarimit

handahara upi kandihani ndaya kiyimandi, vami. 22 Jisas sihinda ambami, Taminga nijandihin kwirandimbat nijandihinindu siña, taminga nandi avindaya kiyimandi ha nandi kwirandi hambu ndahara sihananga siñanzañanzañ ndirimandi. 23 Hara taminga nandi ha ñambatirimandi ha, nandi kwirandi ha sihananga kivimigwiritimandi. Kamataharim siña nandi kwirandi humba hambu kiyimandi ha kivimigwiti, kivimigwi kandiha arutirimandi, vami. 24 Jisas sihinda ambami, Simbirakara mingiya mingandaya, aru miku arikimbatindu tiwiyi mangiyihi. Muhamar mijata maviñi tamata, muhamar kutivu mandamahi. Nanga arikimbatindu kuyu majindarihi. Kamataharim nari Gotindu tiwiyi, nanga timbahirisindu tiwiyi mangiyihara, vami. 25 Jisas sihinda nimavami, Kamataharim yi nariñ ambin, nariñandi kwirandi ha ñaña nanga mikwiri tarativirandi. Harim indarihithita mum ñata, mum kuvirimindañ. Kamata mikwiri pañundu kwirandi yivupihavimindañ vamba majindarimara. 26 Nari kava nijiniñ ngamara. Nuri ñaña mangurindu. Nanga nuri ñaña kayivata taviyi mandamandu. Hara nariñandi Nava nuñandi pihuyi kindi hama nguhihi ñandu. Harim nari kavañi tarativirandara. 27 Kru kira hañindu muvat mingga piri niñi sihinda muhivivi simbiri avinzirisirivi kiyihiyi vanarim indarimitandi. Hara nuñandi indarimit kandiha anditi arumari hirivi kiyihi vaha. Maninganzikwi. 28 Kamataharim mumirim mikwiririm indarihithitindara. Sumi nijiniñ ngamara, nuri simbira tikatika mamigandu. Nanga nuri mikwiri manzivirindu. 29 Hara yi nariñ ambin, kuha aru miku Solomon mikwiri avivi tamandi. Hara sumi nijiniñ Solomonindu mikwiri avivi kandihañiniñ tarativirandu. 30 Musi tipanzimasima nijiniñ kuyu. Hara amu kru tavihavarata ahumira aruyi kavarihandiyu. Tipa kanimata nijiniñ Got nuriñ kanzi mñayahuramandi. Kamataharim nimata nimbu ngamara. Got nariñ ndahara kanzi mñayahuramirimandi. Nari kru indarimangaramangara vana sukisimbiri nanga jiniñ. 31 Kamataharim indarihithitha nimavata majambamara. Mum ñata mum kuvirimindañ. Nanga muhimiyi kwirandi yivupihavimindañ vata majambamara. 32 Gotiñ mangandu hañiniñ muhimimuhim kaniñiniñ sihananga ngimindañ vata puhirandu. Hara nariñandi Nava

nuñandi pihuyi kiyi hama, muhimimuhimirim kirivitindara hañiniñ ngandi. 33 Hara kimangima him andirimandira ha nimata. Nari Gotindu tiwiyi taya kiyihiyirim indarimara. Kamata avi vana taya mñahandamara. Kamatira nariñ muhimimuhim kandihañiniñ ndahara ngurimandi. 34 Kamataharim muhimimuhim vana amu yivurahirimandirim majindarimitamara. Pimi amundu hañandihin amu hivindu. Pimi musindu hañandihin musi hivindu, vami.

**7** Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari kru muñiniñindu vana ngata ngatinggiruta ndañiniñ ñamba jiniñ vata majambamara. Kamavitira nariñ Got sihwimaña musa andirimandi. 2 Nari kru muñiniñ ngatinggirundara maña, Got ndahara nariñ ngatinggurimandi. Kamata nuriñ muhimimuhim musa andara maña, nariñ ndahara kimbi andirimandi. 3 Mumindihi nasindu taminga hañi ayiwirsi sukiyipu ha ngata ambandana. Hara nandi taminga hañi ahusingga aru hañandihirim majindarindana. 4 Nandi taminga hañi ahusingga ha kitihiti, mumirim yasi nandi taminga hañi ayiwirsi ha tihuyikiritini vamba ambirimana. 5 Na kuyusihirimbihañi mingga. Ati ahusingga nandi tamingañi ha wisa mijata kavara. Kamata tihiramangarata sihinda nasindu taminga hañi ayiwirisiyipu kiyimandi hañandihin ngamangarata tihuyikira. 6 Muhimimuhim Gotirim yihiramandu hañiniñ mngata upiriñ mangumara. Nariñ anga kimiruramata situmandihi. Nanga nariñandi minza avivi hañiniñ sambarim mangavaramara. Kamatiranda tandayi taya tangumigutumandihi, vami. 7 Jisas sihinda ambami, Got nanga kuyundavarata nuñ kitiwitira nariñ muhimimuhim ngurimandi. Kamata muhimimuhim puhiravuhiraramata ngimandira. Kamata tavi kindijari yivuyivuramitira nariñambirim Got kindijari pihirimandi. 8 Harim kru Gotiñ kitihundu hañiniñ muhimimuhim mijandu. Kamata muhimimuhimirim puhiravuhiraramandu hañiniñ ngandu. Nanga tavi kindijari yivuyivuramandu hañiniñirim Got kindijariha pihirindi. 9 Kira niñindu muvat mngandu ñiñi, niñuvañ mavatimbarim kitiwiti niñuva nuñ timba nguhi vaha. Maninganzikwi. 10 Nanga nuñandi ñiñi niñuvañ asarim kitiwiti tau nguhi vaha. Maninganzikwi. 11

Nijuvanin nari ñamba vana sambu andara. Hara narijandi ñijisimij avihimijim ngurim mavindamandara. Kamataharim ngamara. Narijandi Nava nujandi pihuyi kiyi hama nanga kuyundavaritira, muhimimuhim avihimijim ngurim kinzihinzitirimandi. 12 Muhimimuhim vana narij kru mujinij andimu vata piri tamirimandira ha, sihwimaña musa kru mujinij ndahara andimara. Kanimata vana nijandihin Gotindu tikatika kuyundu kuyu sapa. Nanga kru Gotindu kuyu mijata ambavaravara hanjinijindu kuyuyindu kuyu sapa, vami. 13 Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari kwimbisiki suksimbiri hañi umara. Pihu yiwarayiwara hañi uhuhundu kwimbi ha aru. Nanga pihu kandihañi uhuhu kwimbi ha pati. Harim krunavundi sambu kwimbi kandihañi undu. 14 Hara pihu sihangiyihiyindu kwimbisiki hanjandihin suksimbiri sikwi. Nanga kwimbisiki kandihañi uhuhurim aviri tamahana. Kamataharim krunavundi mingiyavativat taya kwimbisiki kandiha ngata kandihañi undu, vami. 15 Jisas sihinda nimavami, Kru muvira kuyusihirata ara kru Gotindu kuyu mijata ambavaravara njini vamba ambirimandiyu. Harim taminga nanga kindamara. Nuri kuyusihiranzira narij kuyu avivi ambavarimandiyu. Hara narijandi indarimit hambu mijawinikwinitirim andirimandiyu. Kandihamata hanjinij upiri sañara maña sipisip visa tarigurumata ariñi uta sipisip mu mijahandimindañ vata andindu. 16 Nuri andirimandiyu musa ha ngata ambirimandira. Nuri kuyusihirata ara kru Gotindu kuyu mijata ambavaravara njini vamba ambandu, vamba ambirimandira. Kru wain kiris mijirim siki punzi nangañi uta mamijandu, nanga kru ahu fik kiris mijirim tipa sihivi nangañi uta mamijandu. 17 Kamata maña sihananga ahu avivi hanjinij kandi avivi tamandu. Ahi ñamba hanjinij kandi ñamba mandamandu. 18 Ahi avi hanjinij kandi ñamba mandamandu. Ahi ñamba hanjinij kandi avi mandamandu. 19 Sihananga ahi kandi avi mandamandu hanjinij tahiravarandu. Kamata ahumirayi kavarahu tumbirundu. 20 Kamataharim nuri andirimandiyu vana hambu taya ngata ambirimandira. Nuri kuyusihirata ara kru Gotindu kuyu mijata ambavaravara njini vamba ambandu, vamba ambirimandira. 21 Krunavundi sambu sañinanga yaj ambandu, Aru minga, Aru minga, vamba

ambandu. Hara krunavundi kandihanjinij Gotindu tiwiyi mangiyimandiyu. Kru Yavandak nujandi pihuyi kiyi hamandu kuyu taya mijahandirimandi hama, Yavandakindu tiwiyi kiyimandi. 22 Got kuyu mijasirivirimandi hivi hañi, krunavundi sambu yambirim nimavamba ambirimandiyu. Aru minga nandi ñimbiyi ara Gotindu kuyu mijata ambavarandarij. Nanga nandi ñimbiyi taya ara sundi ñamba pinguvata muhimimuhim nzihi sihirandarij, vamba ambirimandiyu. 23 Kamavitu kandihivi hañi nurij yi kuyu kimbañi ambiriman. Yi narij mangahandandin. Nari ñamba vana andindara. Harim yi kin niñi mikitamamara, vamba ambiriman, vami. 24 Jisas sihinda ambami, Kru yandi kuyu indarita mijahandandi hama, kru indarimit avi nanga minga nujandi tavi timba himbañi tihundi maña minga. 25 Kumba kayivata minguta timba parapara aru ha ngandi. Kamata timba himba hañi tavi tipi hanjinij tararamandi. Kamataharim, kuku mingata kukuwiri tangundi, nanga wini tikatika pandi. Kamata mijañangirahi ndahara tavi kandiha mamingata yivundi. 26 Hara kru yandi kuyu indarita mamijahandandi hama, kru indarimit avi maniman minga nujandi tavi kasiyi tihundi maña minga. 27 Kamatili wini pandi. Nanga kuku mingandi. Kamata kukuwiri tanguta tavi ha mijañangirahi sikwitaya mingata yivundi, vami. 28 Jisas kandi kuyu njinij, tikatika kuyundu mirimba nanga hanjinij kuyu ngundu maña mangumi. Maninga. Nurij kru ñimbi nanga hama kuyu ngumañandimi. Kamatili krunavundi maviyahavarami.

**8** Jisas apu ha mitata minguhi krunavundi sambu nu nanga umu. 2 Kamatili kru kandi lepra nanga minga Jisas kiyimiyi payimi. Kamata tanda mikwimikwinita ambami, Aru minga. Naj piriti nda yaj mijavindamina Gotindu tamingangimbañi ñanjirandihin, vami. 3 Kamavahi Jisas kumandamata kru kandihamañ ambami, Yi pirikini. Harim na Gotindu tamingañi himbañi ñanjirandi, vami. Kamavahi sarirwayi jandi kandi lepra ha yiwarahi kru hama ñanjirandimi. 4 Kamata Jisas nuj karikarita ambami, Uta kru mumingay naj yivurahi vana nirim mangambavarahanda. Uta kwirandimbisa nandi ha Gotij kirañinguhu hamañ isihurama. Kamata Mosesindu tikatika kuyu mijahandata, Gotij kirañinguhu him ngu.

Kamatina Gotiŋ kirañinguhu hama kirañingum. Kamatina kru muŋiniŋ ngata ambirimandiyu, Kandi lepra ha yiwari, vamba ambirimandiyu, vami. 5 Jisas piŋu aru Kaperneam indihuhu Romindu 100 saŋganzarandu arumiku muhama pata Jisasiniŋ ambasihisihita nimavami, 6 Aru miŋga, yandi simbirakara hama kandikimuhu kuma tanda kimuramata uhi kañinda aru kavuta taviyi karihata kiyi, vami. 7 Kamavahi Jisas nuŋ ambami, Uta miŋavindamitin avindirimandi, vami. 8 Jisas kamavahi, saŋganzarandu arumiku hama ambami, Aru miŋga, yi avi miŋganzikwi ma, harim yandi taviyi maŋu. Hara, kuyu taya ambina simbirakara yandi hama avindimi. 9 Yi kanimavin ha nimata, yindahara kru ñimbi nanga haŋjiniŋ karatamahu nuriŋandi tiwiyi kindin. Yandi saŋganzara haŋjiniŋ yandi tiwiyi kindu. Kamataharim muhamarim uhu vamba ambahin, undi. Pañi vamba ambahin, pandi. Ara yandi simbirakaraniŋ uta kaŋgim simbira miŋa vamba ambahin, uta miŋandi, vami. 10 Kamavahi Jisas kuyu kandiha indarihi mavimbindirami. Kamata kru nu nanga kindamu haŋjiniŋirim ambami, Nariŋ yi kandi ambin, Israel hatindu kru muvatiniŋ ngahin kru nimandu indarimaŋgaramaŋgara vana maña maŋgindi. 11 Nariŋ yinda ambin, krunavundi sambu pirivisa ina yahayaha nanga ina miŋgumiŋguvu mitata pata, Gotindu tiwiyi kiyimandiyu. Kamata Abraham, Aisak, Jekop nanga minzita ñirimandiyu. 12 Hara krunavundi kuha nuŋandi tiwiyi kiyihiyi hañirim kiyimandiyu vata yihiramami haŋjiniŋ, Got kavariŋi tapira kivimiŋgwi humba ndambu indihuta kiyimandiyu. Piŋu kivimiŋgwi kandihañi irihariha mika satipirimandiyu, vami. 13 Kamata Jisas saŋganzarandu arumiku hamaŋ ambami, Tihunda uhu. Unana indarimitana vana ha yivuraham, vami. Kamatihi kandiŋirivi hañindaya saŋganzarandu aru miku hamandu simbirasara hama avindimi. 14 Jisas Pitandu taviyi indihuta ngahi Pita nimhuri niŋumindaki kandikimuhu nuŋandi kwirandi ha ahupimbi maña kiyihi, karihata kiyimi. 15 Kamatihi, Jisas kandihaŋambindu kumañi miŋasarahi sikwitaya avindimi. Kamata yahata Jisasirim ñaña siwitamami. 16 Kamata ina miŋgurim andihitihi, krunavundi sambu sundi ñamba ariŋgumu haŋjiniŋ timbuhavuta Jisas kiyimiŋi payimu. Kamatihi, sundi ñamba haŋjiniŋ ambahi krunavundi kandihaŋjiniŋ tihimitata

umu. Kamata krunavundi sambu kandi nanga haŋjiniŋ miŋavindamami. 17 Kanimata musa niŋandihiniŋim, kuha Got ambahi kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara Aisaia ambami, Muhimimuhim kandi ariŋandini, nuŋambi miŋata piŋguvarimandi, vami. Kamataharim Got ambami kuyu haŋandihiniŋ Jisas andihi kandisikwisikwi yivurahami. 18 Jisas ngahi krunavundi sambu kiyimi hañi tihiruhu nuŋandi simbirasaraŋ ambami, Nari nanga indu timukari ndambu indiwimi, vami. 19 Kamavahi tikatika kuyundu mirimba nanga muhama pata Jisasiniŋ nimavamba ambami, Ahusiki, na mupihu mupihuyi unandahara, yi nananga urimani, vami. 20 Kamavahi Jisas nuŋ ambami, Upiri saŋgarandu upi ha piriŋumbañi kindi. Nanga kava ndahara ñiŋgi nanga niŋiŋ. Hara Krundu Niŋi hamandu karihahariha upi maŋgindi, vami. 21 Kamavahi simbirasara muhama Jisasiniŋ ambami, Aru miŋga. Mitina uta yavandakiŋ tunŋiŋi tamitin wisa, vami. 22 Kamavahi nuŋ Jisas ambami, Kru kimuhimu haŋjiniŋ nuriŋambira tunŋiŋi tamamu. Pata yi nanga kindu, vami. 23 Kamata Jisas kupik hañi minzihi, nuŋandi simbirasara haŋjiniŋ ndahara minzita, umu. 24 Uta indu piriŋimbiriŋ kiyihuhu, wiŋi aru pata ihimbirahi kuku kupik hañi indihuramata miŋa siŋgirim andimi. Kamatihi Jisas akwarihata kiyimi. 25 Kamatihi Jisasiniŋ miŋahimiruta ambamu, Aru miŋga, kwimitiriŋimandihi ariŋ ngurama, vamu. 26 Kamavahu Jisas ambami, Nari kru indarimaŋgaramaŋgara vana sukiŋimbiri nanga niŋiŋ. Mumirim piŋitura, vami. Kamavata yahata wiŋi ha ambahimuhu wiŋi ha siŋgundihi, kuku sakiri handara mitami. 27 Kamatihi indarihiŋitihitiŋ ambamu, Kru kaniŋa pamata miŋga. Harim wiŋi nuŋandi kuyu indarihi, kuku aviŋam kiyi, vamu. 28 Jisas uta indu Galili timukari, pirivisa piŋu Gadara hati nduvu yivurahami. Kamatihi kru arikimbat sundi ñamba sambu ariŋgumu haŋjiniŋ, kru kimuhuhu tamandu upi virañi kita pata nuŋ ngamu. Arikimbat kandihaŋjiniŋ krunavundiŋ yivuvandu. Harim kwimbi kandihañi maŋgindandu. 29 Arikimbat nimavamba avangaŋamu, Na Gotindu Niŋi, ariŋ mumindirimana. Got ariŋ piŋingarimandi hivi ha kwisi. Hara ariŋ piŋingarim pana, vamu. 30 Sambanzivi sambu kutañimari kiŋiŋiŋi, ñata kiyimu. 31 Harim sundi ñamba haŋjiniŋ Jisasiniŋ

añangarata nimavamu, Ariñ pinguvarata ngata, mitina uta sambanzivi ndañiniñindu kwirandi humbañi minguramim, vamu. **32** Kamavahu Jisas ambami, Umara, vami. Kamavahi sundi ñamba hañiniñ kru arikimbatij mitata uta sambanzivi hañiniñindu kwirandiñi indihuramamu. Kamatihu sambanzivi kandihañiniñ sihananga tivaramata ñamba humba muyi mingumu. Minguta kuku ñata kimumbiramu. **33** Kamatihu kru samba karatamandu hañiniñ ngata tivaramamu. Kamata pihu aru hañi yivurahata, krunavundiñ muhimimuhim yivurahamirim ambavaramu. Nanga, kru arikimbat sundi ñamba aringumu hañiniñ, Jisas sundi ñamba hañiniñ pinguvarahi ngamurim ndahara ambavaramu. **34** Kamatihu sihananga krunavundi pihu kandihañi ngati Jisas kiyimiñi payimu. Pata Jisasiñ, añangarangara ariñandi pirivisa niñandihin mitata uhu vamba ambamu.

**9** Kamata Jisas kupik muhañi minzita indu timukari anga indihuta, nuñandi pihuyi yivurahami. **2** Kamatihi kru muminga kuma tanda atinda kimumi minga, pinayi kavuta pata Jisas kiyimi arihañi tamahu karihata kiyimi. Kamatihu Jisas ngahi kru hañiniñ nuñirim indarimangarahu ngata kandi nanga hamañ ambami, Yandi ñiñi tikatikata kiñi. Ñamba vanavana andindana hañiniñ kungi kuyivin, vami. **3** Kamavahi kru tikatika kuyundu mirimba nanga movira yahata nuriñambi masamasa kuyundavarambara Jisasirim nimavamu, Kru nima Gotindu upi mingata kuyu kanimata ni ambi, vamu. **4** Kamavahu Jisas nuriñandi indarimit hambu ngata nimavami, Mumindihi indarimit ñamba hañiniñ nariñandi maviñi kiyi. **5** Yi kru nimarim nandi ñamba vanavana hañiniñ kungi kuyivin virim avirimandamahirin. Nanga yahamirata kindavara virim ndahara avirimandamahirin. **6** Nimata nimbu indarimara. Krundu Ñiñi hama piri niñi nu ñimbi nanga minga. Kamataharim ñamba vanavanandu kungi kuyivahi, vami. Kamavata Jisas kru kuma tanda kimuhimu hamañ tihiratuta ngata ambami, Yahamirata nandi pina ha mingata nandi taviyi uhu, vami. **7** Kamavahi kru hama yahamirata nuñandi taviyi umi. **8** Kamatihi, kruñ Got tikatika nanga ñimbi ngumiha ngata pigitumu. Kamata krunavundi Gotindu ñimbi tihuyahamu. **9** Jisas uta kru muminga ngami. Nuñandi ñimbi Matyu. Gavaman ndamarim

timbahiris miñandu taviyi minzita kiyimi. Kamatihi Jisas nuñ ambami, Na yi nanga pañi, vami. Kamavahi Matyu yahamirata nu nanga umi. **10** Kamata muhiviñi, Jisas nanga nuñandi simbirasara hañiniñ, Matyundu taviyi kru gavaman ndamarim timbahiris miñamiña hañiniñ nanga, kru movira ñamba vanavana andindu hañiniñ nanga kihiri minzita ñamu. **11** Kamatihi Farisi hañiniñ ngata, Jisasindu simbirasarañ kitihuta nimavamu, Mumindihi kru gavaman ndamarim timbahiris miñamiña ndañiniñ, nanga kru movira ñamba vanavana andindu ndañiniñ, siwimañamasa ndamata nariñandi ahusiki ndama nanga kihiri ñandu, vamu. **12** Kamavahu Jisas indarita ambami, Kru kandi maniman hañiniñ uki kahahaha minga kindiyi mañundu. Kru kandi nanga hañiniñ ndaya uki kahahaha minga kindiyi undu. **13** Got ambami, Nari yañ sañnanga kirañingundararim pirimandamandin. Hara muñiniñ sihingamara vata piritamamangarandin, vamba ambami, vami. Kamavata Jisas shinda ambami, Harim nari uta kuyu kanñandihinirim indarimitata ngamara. Yi tititaya kiyihiñi hañiniñ uraramirim mambayimin. Yi ñamba vanavana andindu hañiniñ uraramirim payimin, vami. **14** Kanditiwimi hañi Jonindu simbirasara hañiniñ pata Jisasiñ kitihuta nimavamu, Mumindihi ara nanga Farisi ñaña itihañahariñ nandi simbirasara hañiniñ ñaña mañitihañandu, vamu. **15** Kamavahu Jisas ambami, Kru muminga navundi uririm andindi. Kamata nuñandi kru mindu hañiniñ nanga kiyihiñi nuñambirim indarihu mavindihi mañirihandu. Kiyihandata kru muñiniñ kru kandihamañ timbuta movu undu. Kamatihu nuñandi kru mindu hañiniñ niñambirim indarihu mavindihi ñaña itihañandu. **16** Siwimañanda, kru muminga mikwiri kihi singa mingata, kwirandi yivupihavihavi atindu sihirasihira humbañi yivuvihita manzivirindi. Kandihamata musa andita, kwirandi yivupihavihavi atindu ha ñimburiñdi. Kamatihi mikwiri kihi singa kumba yivuvihita sivirindi hañandihin uta sukuyiputindi. Kamata mikwiri kihi singa ha andihi kwirandi yivupihavihavi atindu ha sihirata kumba ha shinda arutimangarandi. **17** Kru muminga wain kihi ñandi meme visa atinduyi mangapirandi. Kamatihi meme visa ha pirihihi wain ha piriñi mingaramandi. Kamatihi meme visa handahara ñambatindi.

Kamataharim wain kihi, meme visa kihiyi kapiRANDI. Kamatihi arikingim avindaya kindu. 18 Jisas Jonindu simbirasara haŋiniŋ ambavarahihi, aru miku muminga pata Jisasindu tandanzapayi tanda mikwimikwinita ambami, Yandi navundi ha tihura kwimi. Hara pata uta miŋasarina aŋga yahamiram, vami. 19 Kamavahi Jisas yahamirata kru kandihama nanga uhi, nuŋandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ ndahara nu nanga kihiri umu. 20 Kamatihi navundi 12 simbi sikwi ŋangwi yivukuvita kindi ŋambi nuŋambi ambami, Nuŋandi mikwiri kuta niŋi ŋapiruvu kumandamata timbusarata ndahara avindiriman, vami. Kamavata Jisasindu kutivu arihaŋi pata kumandamata nuŋandi mikwiri kuta haŋi timbusarami. 22 Kamatihi Jisas kimirumata ngata nimavami, Yandi ŋiŋi tikatikata kiŋi. Na yaŋirim indarimaŋgarana harim avindi, vami. Kamavahi navundi haŋambi kandihirivi haŋi sikwitaya avindimi. 23 Kamatihi Jisas uta aru miku hamandu taviyi yivurahata ngahi krunavundi kambirihata kiyimu. Kru haŋiniŋ piki timihuruhuhu, krunavundi pirindim aru tamata kiyimu. 24 Kamatihi Jisas nuriŋ ambami, Mikitamata umara. Navundiyipu ni maŋgwimi. Saŋ karihata kiyi, vami. Kamavahi nuŋ irimindihimu. 25 Kamatihura nuriŋ piŋguvarahi tapiraŋi pindihamu. Kamata Jisas indihuta navundi ŋaŋjira haŋambindu kuma haŋi miŋahandahi yahamirami. 26 Kandihamatimi haŋindu vana ha pirivisa kandihaniŋdu pihu muvumuvu panzaŋgarami. 27 Kamata Jisas kandi pihu ha mitata umi. Kamatihi taminga ŋumi arikimbat Jisas uhihi sihindi uta nimavamu, Devit niŋuŋiŋgi, avinda vaha ariŋ sihiŋgahana, vamu. 28 Kamavahu Jisas taviyi indihuhi, kru arikimbat taminga ŋumi haŋiniŋ Jisas kiyimiyi payimu. Kamatihi nuriŋ kitihuta nimavami, Yi andiriman vana niŋandihiniŋim nari indarimaŋgarara vaha, vami. Kamavahi arikimbat ambamu, Kandi Aru miŋga, ara indarimaŋgarariŋ, vamu. 29 Kamavahu Jisas nuriŋandi taminga haŋi miŋasarata ambami, Nari yambirim indarimaŋgarara, harim ambara maŋa nariŋ yivuraham, vami. 30 Kamatihi arikimbatindu taminga ha taruvihirimi. Kamatihi Jisas arikimbatiniŋ tikatika kuyu nguta nimavami, Nimata musa andihin ngara nirim uta muŋiniŋ maŋambavaramara, vami. 31 Hara arikimbat uta krunavundi

pirivisa kandihaniŋi hatiniŋ Jisas avi vana andimi haŋandihiniŋim ambavaramu. 32 Kamata kru arikimbat uhuhu, krunavundi kru sundi ŋamba ariŋguhi mika pimitihi maŋguyundavarandi hamaŋ, Jisas kiyimiyi timbuta payimu. 33 Kamatihi Jisas sundi ŋamba ha piŋguvarahi kuyundavarami. Kamatihi ngata krunavundi sihananga indarihihiŋitita ambamu, Kuha Israel pirivisayi mayivurahandi vana yivurahi, vamu. 34 Kamavahura Farisi ambamu, Nuŋ sundi ŋambandu aru miku hama tikatika nguhi sundi ŋamba haŋiniŋ piŋguvarandi, vamu. 35 Jisas pihu aruru nanga pihu suksirambi sihanangayi kindami. Kamata krunavundiŋ Got nanga kuyundavaravara tavihumba nuriŋandiŋi nuriŋ ambaramami. Kamatindi kuyu avivi Gotindu tiwiŋi kiyihiyirim ambavarami. Kamatindi kru muhiŋimuhim kandi nanga haŋiniŋ miŋavindamami. 36 Kamata krunavundi sambiniŋ ngahi indarihi timindimindihi ŋamba sikwi kita sipsip kara manimani haŋiniŋ kindu maŋa kiyimu. Kamatihi nuŋ mavinzaŋinzaŋinidimi. 37 Kamatihi Jisas nuŋandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ ambami, Kivayi ŋaŋa sambiniŋ minditi. Hara krunavundi ŋaŋa yivutihiruramarama haŋiniŋ maŋgiyu. 38 Kamataharim kiva niŋuva hama nanga kuyundavarata kitihumara. Kamatira simbirasaraŋ simbiti uta nuŋandi ŋaŋa haŋiniŋ yivutihirumu, vami.

**10** Jisas nuŋandi 12 simbirasara haŋiniŋ ambahi payihu ambami, Yi nariŋ yihiramamin. Harim uta sundi ŋamba haŋiniŋ piŋguvarata, krunavundi muhiŋimuhim kandi nanga haŋiniŋ miŋavindamamara. 2 Simbirasara kandihaniŋindu ŋimbi haŋiniŋ nimata, kimangima hama Saimon, mu ŋimbi nuŋandi Pita, muhama niŋura Andru. Nanga Jems Sebedi ŋaniŋ nanga niŋura Jon. 3 Muhama Filip, muhama Bartolomyu, muhama Tomas, muhama Matyu. Kandihama nu gavaman ndamarim timbahiris miŋamiŋa miŋga. Muhama Jems, Alfius ŋaniŋ. Muhama Tadius. 4 Muhama Saimon, Selot vat miŋga, imbi hama Judas Iskariot. Kandihama Jisasiniŋ kru ŋamba ŋiniŋindu kumaŋi tamirimandi. Kamati nuŋ ŋamba taŋgurimandiŋu. 5 Jisas kru 12 vat kandihaniŋiniŋ simbita nimavami, Krunavundi muvundumuvundu kinduyi maŋumara. Samariandu pihu aruruyi ndahara maŋindihumara. 6 Nari sipsip Israel hatindu

atinda yiwaramu haḡiniḡ ndaya kinduyi umara. 7 Uta nimavamba ambavaramara, Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyiha ariḡindi ha, vamba ambamara. 8 Uta kandi naḡga haḡiniḡ miḡavindamata, kru kimumu haḡiniḡ anditira anga yahamiramu. Kamata kru kandi lepra naḡga haḡiniḡ anditira ḡaḡiraḡḡiyimu. Kamata sundi ḡamba haḡiniḡ piḡguvaramara. Nariḡ simbira miḡamiḡarim yihiramin vana niḡandihin mut miḡata mamijara. Nari saḡ miḡara. Harim nari uta krunavundiḡ ḡguramata, mut miḡamiḡarim maḡambamara. 9 Nariḡandi paḡaḡḡarayi gol, timbahiris silva, naḡga kopa kimbarita maḡumara. 10 Urim, nariḡandi paḡa, kwirandi yivupihavihavi arikita, tandambisa, naḡga makirutim mamijamara. Kru simbira miḡandi hamaḡ nuḡandi ḡaḡa ha ḡgundu. 11 Pihu aru muiy vaha, mana suksimbiri muiy vaha indihuta, pihu kandihaḡi kru avinzikwisikwi naḡga tititaya kiyihiyi miḡḡaḡ ḡgamara. Kamata kru kandihamanaḡandaya kita uta pihu kandiha mitamara. 12 Tavi muiy indihutaḡata, krunavundi tavi kandihaḡindu ḡiniḡirim kuyu avivi ḡguta ambamara. Gotindu maviḡam nari naḡga kiyim, vamba ambamara. 13 Kamatira tavi kandihaḡindu krunavundi nariḡirim kinzikituḡata, nariḡandi kuyu avi ha anditi maviḡamiḡi kiyimandiyu. Ara nariḡirim kinziḡinzi mandituḡata, Gotiḡ kitiwitira maviḡamiḡi kiyihiyi vana ha nuri naḡga maḡḡiyimandi. 14 Kamata kru mumiḡga nariḡ tavi nuḡandiyi timbuta maḡutuḡata, naḡga nariḡandi kuyu maḡindarituḡata, tavi vaha, mana pihu aru kandiha mitata urim nariḡandi tanda haḡi ayiwirsi kiyimandi ha yivuvaramara. Kamatira kru pihu aru kandihaḡi ḡgati ḡgata ambirimandiyu, ḡamba vana andihariḡ nimata vana ni andiyu vamba ambirimandiyu. 15 Yi nariḡ kandi ambin, Got krunavundiḡ ḡgatiḡguriman vata yihiramami hiviyi haḡi, krunavundi pihu kandihaḡi hati pimi kavirimandiyu. Kamatu Sodom naḡga Gomora hati pimi kavirimandiyu ha tarativirimandi, vami. 16 Jisas siḡinda ambami, ḡgara. Yi nariḡ sipsip maḡa simbihin upiri saḡara ḡiḡḡiḡi ura. Harim tau andindi maḡa andimara. Indarimaḡḡarata muḡimimuhim vana ha andimara. Naḡga kava umari andindu maḡa andimara. ḡamba vanavana anditirim maḡindarimara. 17 Kruḡ ḡgamḡḡaramara. Nariḡ kru Juda hatindu kuyu miḡasirivandu

haḡiniḡindu kumaḡi tamimandiyu. Kamata Got naḡga kuyundavaravara tavi nuriḡandiyi nariḡ piḡḡirawisirimandiyu. 18 Nari yandi simbirasara ḡiniḡ. Harim nariḡ gavaman ndama naḡga aru miku haḡiniḡ kiyuyi timbuta urimandiyu. Kamatu yandi kuyu avivi kru aruru haḡiniḡ naḡga krunavundi muvundumuvundu haḡiniḡ ndahara ambavaritira indarimandiyu. 19 Nariḡ kru ḡgatiḡḡirutiḡḡiru hama kiyiyi timbuta urimandiyu. Kamatu ariḡ ambituḡata mumvamba ambavarimindaḡ, vata maḡindariḡitiḡimara. Kandiḡiwimi haḡi nariḡandi indarimit hambu, Got nuḡambi ambavarititi ambavarimandira. 20 Kuyu ambavarimandira ha nariḡambi maḡambavarimandira. Nariḡandi Navandu Maviḡiḡi nariḡ indarimit ḡguti ambavarimandira. 21 Kru niḡuraḡ vaha mana niḡusiḡ vaha ḡgatiḡḡiruta ambiti yivutatamirimandiyu. Siwimaḡanzihi nda niḡuvaniḡ yahata nuriḡandi ḡiḡiḡ andirimandiyu. Nuriḡandi ḡiḡi haḡiniḡ ndahara niḡum niḡuvaḡ miku tamata, kru muḡiniḡ simbitu niḡum niḡuvaḡ yivutatamirimandiyu. 22 Nari yandi ḡiniḡ. Harim nariḡambirim siḡanaḡga krunavundi kitiri ḡimandiyu. Hara krunavundi tikatikata kituhitu imbihivi ha yivurahiti, Got nuriḡ anga miḡimandi. 23 Krunavundi pihu muyindu haḡiniḡ nariḡ ḡamba vana andituḡata, tivaramata pihu muiy umara. Yi nariḡ kandi ambin, simbira nariḡandi Israeliḡ pihu makamaka mamitiramitirira, Krundu ḡiḡi hama payimandi. 24 ḡiḡi nuḡandi aḡusiḡiḡ mandarativirandi, naḡga simbirakara hama nuḡandi aru miku hamaḡ tarativirata kimbaḡi maḡḡindi. 25 ḡiḡi nuḡandi aḡusiki maḡa yivurahimandi hama, kamatanda kiyim. Naḡga simbirasara, nuḡandi aru miku hama maḡa kiyimandi hama, kamatanda kiyim. Tavi niḡuvaḡim Belsebul vamba ambandu. Harim ḡiḡisiḡ tavi kandihaḡi kindu haḡiniḡ ḡimbi ḡamba sikwi ḡgumandiyu, vami. 26 Jisas siḡinda ambami, Nariḡ kru kandiḡaḡiniḡ ḡamba vana andirimitu ndahara mambiḡitumara. Muḡimimuhim tariḡḡuramata kindi haḡiniḡ mamaḡi yivurahimandi. Kamati kuyu tariḡḡuramata kindi haḡiniḡ ndahara siḡanaḡga kru indarimandiyu. 27 Nariḡ kuyu kiyiyi ambavaradin haḡiniḡ, inahimur ambavaramara. Ara kuyu siwiḡa indarimandira haḡiniḡ, uta tihiruthihuru upiyi kuyu kimbaḡi ambavaritira

krunavundi indarimu. **28** Kru piri niñindurim mambiñitumara. Nariñandi kwirandimbati ha yivutatamirimandiyu, hara nariñandi maviñiñi ha mayivutatamirimandiyu. Gotirimindaya piñitumara. Nu taya nariñandi kwirandi nanga maviñiñi ha piñingarata, ahutuvarandi heliyi kavarimandi. (Geenna g1067) **29** Nari ngandara, kava arikita suksirambi kru tuki taminggañi mut miñandu. Hara nariñandi Nava kava suksirambi kandihaniñi karatamangarandi. Harim, kava kandihaniñi muvat piriñi mamingatayivum vitiñgata, mamiñgata yivirimandi. **30** Nanga, Got nariñandi miku mini niñiñi minza minimini ngatingiruta mitundi. **31** Nari Gotindu taminggañi aruñiñi nzikwi kindara, kava suksirambiñi tarativiramangarandara. Kamataharim mambiñitumara, vami. **32** Jisas sihinda ambami, Kru mumingga krunavundiñi nimavamba ambirimandi. Yi Jisasindu ñiñgiñiñi mingga vamba ambirimandi. Kru kandihamarim, yindahara Yavandak nuñandi pihuyi kiñi hamarim, kru nima yandi vamba ambiriman. **33** Ara kru mumingga krunavundiñi, nimavamba ambirimandi. Yi Jisasindu ñiñgiñiñi mingga ma vamba ambirimandi. Kru kandihamarim, yindahara Yavandak nuñandi pihuyi kiñi hamarim, kru nima yandima vamba ambiriman, vami. **34** Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari yambirim nimata mañindarimitamara. Nu piri niñi sanga kirahirim payimi vamba mañindarimitamara. Yi sanga kirahirim mambayimin. Yi tuki kuta miñata payimin. **35** Yi sanga piruramirim payimin. Kru ñiñi hama niñuvarim miku tamirimandi, navundi ñiñi hañambi niñumirim miku tamirimandi, nimbas niñahiñi miku tamirimandi. **36** Nuñandi kru ñiñi, navundi ñiñi, nimburi, nimbas, nuriñambi masamasa miku tamimandiyu. **37** Kru niñum navañi mavindamata, yañ mavimandamirimandi hamarim, yandiyindu vata mañambiriman. Kru nuñandi kru ñiñi nanga navundi ñiñiñi mavindamata, yañ mavimandamirimandi hamarim, yandiyindu vata mañambiriman. **38** Nanga kru, nuñandi ahuandi maña pimi kavuta yi nanga mañgindirimandi hamarim, yandiyindu vata mañambiriman. **39** Kru yambira muhimimuhim vana anditin avindirimandi vamba ambirimandi hama, siñgundirimandi. Ara yambirim indarita kwimirimandi hama, kimuta ndahara sihangiyimandi, vami. **40** Jisas sihinda

ambami, Kru nariñirim kinzihinzitirimandi hama, yañirim kinzihinzitirimandi. Ara kru yañirim kinzihinzitirimandi hama, Gotirim kinzihinzitirimandi. Got yañ simbihi payimin. **41** Hara, kru mumingga ambirimandi. Yi kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavarandi mingga nguramiriman vamba ambirimandi. Kamavata kru kandihamañ nuñandi taviyi timbuta uta karatamirimandi. Kru kandihamatirimandi hama, kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavarandu hañiñi miñandu maña muhimimuhim avivi miñimandi. Nanga, kru mumingga ambirimandi. Yi kru tititaya kiñihiyi mingga nguramiriman vamba ambirimandi. Kamavata kru kandihamañ nuñandi taviyi timbuta uta karatamirimandi. Kru kandihamatirimandi hama, kru tititaya kiñihiyi mingga muhimimuhim avivi miñandi maña, miñimandi. **42** Kru mumingga ambirimandi. Yi kukumini Jisasindu simbirasara ñiñgiñiñi ñimbi maniman muvatñi nguramiriman vamba ambirimandi. Kamavata nuñi nguramirimandi. Harim yi nariñi kandi ambin, kru kandihamandu avihimigim ha manzingundirimandi, miñimandi, vami.

**11** Jisas nuñandi simbirasara 12 vatñi ambaramata mituta, kandi pihu ha mitata pihu makamaka kandihaniñi kindanginda krunavundiñi ambaramarama, nuriñi Gotindu kuyu ambavarami. **2** Kamatihi Jon kru ñamba vana andihini tamandu upiñi kita, Kraisi muhimimuhim simbira miñamindu kuyuhinzi indarimi. Kamata nuñandi simbirasarañi ambami, Uta Jisasiñi nimavamba kitihumara, **3** Jon ambi, Nañinda vaha Got simbihi piri niñi payimana, mana muminggañi vaha tavirimindañi, vamba ambi, vamba ambamara, vamu. **4** Kamavahu Jisas nuriñi kimbi nimavami, Uta Joniñi muhimimuhim vana indarira, nanga ngara niñiñi ambavaramara. **5** Krunavundi tamingga ñumi hañiñiñi tihirañayu. Tanda ñamba hañiñiñi kindavarayu. Kandi lepra nanga hañiñiñi ñanjira yivurahu. Kinzihi ñamba hañiñiñi kuyu indariyu. Nanga kru kimuhimu hañiñiñi angga yahamirayu. Kamatihuhu krunavundi muhimimuhim maniman hañiñiñi ndahara kuyu avi indariyu. **6** Nanga kru yañ ngitu nuriñandi indarimangaramangara vana ha mamiñgata yivirimandi hañiñiñi, kinzihinzitimu, vami. **7** Kamavahi Jonindu simbirasara hañiñiñi indarita umu. Uhuhu Jisas krunavundiñi Jonirim

ambami, Nari kru maniman upivu undara ha, wini pata kukimaka miŋa ŋiŋuŋiŋu ndihi ngirim maŋundara. **8** Nanga, nu kwirandi yivupihavihavi kuta avivi haŋiniŋ tamata kiyihi ngirim maŋundara. Kru kwirandi yivupihavihavi kuta avivi ŋiniŋ tamata kindu haŋiniŋ aru miku ndu taviyi kindu. **9** Hara nari undara ha, muhimimuhim kandihaŋiniŋ ngirim maŋundara. Kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara mumingaŋ ngirim undara. Nariŋ yi kandi ambin, kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara kandihamu, kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara sihanangaŋ tarativiramangaŋarahi. **10** Gotindu angwimikiyi Jonirim ambami, Got ŋiŋi nuŋandiŋ ambi, ŋgana. Yi kru mumingaŋ simbitin kasiramata yandi kuyu ni miŋata ambavarata, nambirim kwimbi miŋasirivirimandi. Kamati na sihindi payimana, vamba ambi, vamba ambami. **11** Nariŋ yi kandi ambin, Jon kukuyi miŋangiruhiru hama kru pirivisayi yivurahamu haŋiniŋ tarativirandi. Hara kru ŋimbi manimani nzikwi Gotindu tiwiyi kiyimandi hama, Joniŋ tarativirimangaŋarimandi. **12** Jon kukuyi miŋangiruhiru hama Gotindu kuyu ambavarami hiriviyi nda kita, patavata tihu ndahara, kru sangandu tikatika nanga haŋiniŋ, Gotindu tiwiyi kiyimindaŋ vata tikatikatindu. Kamatindi muvitamuvita sanga kurihandu. Kamata krunavundi Gotindu tiwiyi kindu haŋiniŋ pimi aru ngundu. **13** Kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara haŋiniŋ, nanga tikatika kuyundu angwimiki niŋandihin, Gotindu kuyu ambavarahuhu Jon kuhirami. **14** Harim nari kuyu kaniŋandihin indarimindaŋ vatangata indarimara. Gotindu angwimikiyi ambami, Elaija payimandi, vamba ambami. Kaŋandihin Jonirim ambami. **15** Kru kinzihi nanga hama, kuyu niŋandihin miŋatamamangaŋarata indarim. **16** Krunavundi tihundu niŋiniŋindu vana haŋiniŋirim ambavaririm, tihi kuyu pamatavu ambiriman. Nuri ŋiŋi maŋa tihirutihiru upiyi minzita kindu. Kamata ŋiŋi muvirarim nimavamba ambandu, **17** Ara piki timihiruhariŋ nari manduturamara. Mavimavi sihipuri yivuriŋ, hara nariŋ mavindihi maŋirihara, vamba ambandu, vami. **18** Kamavata Jisas sihinda ambami, Jon pata kandiŋandi maŋata wain maŋguvirandi, nanga ambandu, Sundi ŋamba nu nanga kiyi, vamba ambandu. **19** Hara Krundu ŋiŋi hama pata, ŋata kuvirandi. Kamatihi ambandu, Niŋgamara, kru nima

ñaña sambu ŋata wain sambu kuvirandi. Nu kru gavaman ndamarim timbahiris miŋandu, nanga kru ŋamba vanavana andindu muvirandu nimbiha, vamba ambandu. Hara krunavundi Gotindu indarimit avi kaniŋiniŋ miŋahandata simbira miŋandu. Kamatihi krunavundi muvira nurinandi simbiravu taya ngandu. Kamatihi Gotindu indarimit avi ha mamaŋindindi, vami. **20** Pihu aruru muviraŋi, Jisas muhimimuhim nzihi sambu sihirahira mavi maŋgimirumu. Kamatihi kandiŋiwimi haŋi krunavundi pihu aruru kandihaŋu hatiŋ Jisas ambahimumbirami. **21** Kamata ambami, Pihu aruru Korasin nanga Betsaida hati nari pimi aru kavirimandira. Kru muminga uta pihu Tair nanga Saidon muhimimuhim nzihi yi sihirahin ngandara maŋa nu ndahara sihirahi. Kamati ngata, nuri atinda ŋamba vanavana andindu haŋiniŋirim indariramata maviŋgimiruhu. Kamata mikwiri kavita ahuyipuyi minzita kiyihu. **22** Kamataharim yi nariŋ ambin, Got krunavundiŋ ngatiguriman vata yihiramami hiviŋi haŋi, nari pimi kavirimandira ha, Tair nanga Saidon hati pimi kavirimandiyu ha tarativirimandi. **23** Kaperneam hati nari ambandara, Ariŋ Got tihuyahiti nuŋandi pihuyi yawimindaŋ, vamba ambandara, maŋanzikwi. Hara nari kimuhimu ŋiniŋindu upiyi miŋgurimandira. Yi nari nanga kita muhimimuhim nzihi sihirahin ngandara maŋa kru muminga uta Sodom ndahara sihiriti, Sodom kiyihi wisa. (Hadēs g86) **24** Kamataharim yi nariŋ ambin, Got krunavundiŋ ngatiguriman vata yihiramami hivi haŋi, nari pimi kavirimandira ha, Sodom hati pimi kavirimandiyu ha tarativirimandi, vami. **25** Kandihirivi haŋu Jisas nimavami, Yava. Na ihumbisa nanga piri niŋindu Aru miŋga. Yi naŋ kuyu avi ngwin, na muhimimuhim kandihaŋiniŋ indarimit avi nanga mirimba nanga haŋiniŋirim sipiruramamana. Kamata kru nurinambi tanguhu miŋguhi ŋiŋi maŋa kindu haŋiniŋ isihuramamana. **26** Kandi yava, nambi piritamata kandihamatimana, vami. **27** Kamavata Jisas sihinda ambami, Muhimimuhim Yavandak yandi kumaŋi tamami. Kru muminga ndahara ŋiŋi hamaŋ maŋgandi. Niŋuva nuŋambi ngandi. Nanga, kru muminga Niŋuvaŋ maŋgandi. ŋiŋi hama nuŋambi ngandi. Nanga kru Niŋuvaŋ isihuramahi ngandu haŋiniŋ ndaya Niŋuvaŋ ngandu. **28** Kru simbira

tikatika miyata pimi aru kavundara nari, sihananga yi kiyiman niñi pata avirikimumara. 29 Nari yaj ngandara. Yi yambi tanguhin mingui, maviñamiñi kindin. Kamataharim pata avirikimumara. Nari yandi vana ngata, yandi kuyundu tiwiyi kiyimara. Ahuhirivi bulmakau arikatandu pingwiyi pingirimandiyu vata tamandu maña yandi tiwiyi kiyimara. 30 Ahuhirivi narijandi pingwiyi tamin hanjandihin, kavuhavurim aviri mandamirimandira. Nanga narij kavuhavu him ngundin ha pimi ma, vami.

**12** Kamata Avirikimuhimu Hivi muiy, Jisas wit kiva itiñiitiñi umi. Kamata nujandi simbirasara hanjiniy avihatihi, wit kiris hanjiniy miyamiña ñamu. 2 Kamatihi Farisi hanjiniy ngata Jisasiny nimavamu, Niñga, nimata vana nandi simbirasara niñiniy andiyu niñandihin, Avirikimuhimu Hiviya andihu avimandi, vamu. 3 Kamavahu Jisas nuriy kimbini nimavami, Kuha Devit nujandi hati nanga aviharim ngita andimi vana ha nari ngatingiruta mambaha ngandara. 4 Devit Gotindu taviyi indihuta, mavatimba amuti ndu tak Gotindu tamingangimbanii kiyihi, Gotiy kirañinguhu hanjiniy tamahu mambirañi kindi. Kandihanjandihin miyata nujandi hati nanga ñamu. Mavatimba kandiha kru sanjiniy mañarasimu, Gotiy kirañinguhu hanjiniy ndaya ñarasimu. Hara Devit nanga nujandi hati ñamu. 5 Nanga, tikatika kuyundu angwimikiyi kindi hanjandihin ngatingiruta mambaha ngandara. Avirikimuhimu Hiviya ndahara Gotiy kirañinguhu taviyi Gotiy kirañinguhu hanjiniy simbira miyandu. Hara nuriy kunggi mangahandi. 6 Harim nariy yi ambin, kru niñi kiyi minga Gotiy kirañinguhu tavi ha tarativiri. 7 Got ambami, nari yaj sanjanga kirañingundararim pirimandamandin. Hara mujiniy sihingamara vata piritamamangarandin, vamba ambami. Harim kuyu kanijandihindu kuyu sapa ha ngamangarandaranditi, kru pimi manimani niñinijirim pimi manguhara. 8 Harim Krundu Niñi hama nujambi Avirikimuhimu Hivi karatamandi, vami. 9 Jisas kandi upi haru mitata uta pihu muiy yivurahami. Kamata Got nanga kuyundavaravara tavi nurijandiyi indihumi. 10 Kandihani kru muminga kiyimi, kru kandihama kumamaka timu kimuhimu minga. Kru muvira kuyusihirata Jisasiny nujandi miku niñi ndu kumangimbanii tamimindan

vata kitihuta ambamu, Kru kandi nanga hanjiniy Avirikimuhimu Hiviya miyavindamahariy vaha, mana mambaha miyavindamahariy, vamu. 11 Kamavahu Jisas nuriy ambami, Narijandi kru muminga nujandi sipsip minzaminza jandi Avirikimuhimu Hiviya kumbani minguti pingiriti, yahahi. 12 Hara kru sipsip maña him ma, sipsipiny kru tarativiramangarandi. Harim Avirikimuhimu Hiviya kru kandi nanga hanjiniy miyavindamahariy, vami. 13 Kamavata kru kuma kimuhimu hamañ ambami, Kuma nandi ha titi tama, vahi, kuma nujandiha titi tamahi avindita kuma tamu maña kiyimi. 14 Kandihamatihini ngata, Farisi hanjiniy Got nanga kuyundavaravara tavi ha mitata uta tihirumu. Kamata kuyundavarata Jisasiny yivutatamitiriy kwimirimandi vata kindimbuhiramu. 15 Farisi hanjiniy Jisasirim mindahirahu ngami. Harim kandi pihu ha mitata umi. Uhihi krunavundi sambi kandi nanga hanjiniy sihindi umu. Kamatihi krunavundi kandi nanga hanjiniy sihananga miyavindamami. 16 Kamata Jisas krunavundi karikarita ambami, Uta yambirim kru mujiniy mangambavaramara, vami. 17 Jisas kandihamata vana andihini, Got ambami kru Gotindu kuyu miyata ambavaravara Aisaia ambami kuyu hanjandihin kandsikwisikwi yivurahami. Aisaia ambami, Got ambi, 18 Niñandihin yandi simbirakara minga. Yi nuñ yambi yihiramamin. Yi nuñ mavindamamangarandin, nanga yandi mavinimbu nuñambirim kinziñizitimangari. Yandi Maviñiñi nu nanga tamiman. Kamatin titi vanarimindaya krunavundi pirivisa muvundumuvundu hanjiniy ambavarimandi. 19 Nu krunavundi ukari sanganzangandindi mambihuravirimandi. Nanga kindimakamakayi tanguramata ambavarititi krunavundi mangindarimandiyu. 20 Kuki tikatikama hanjandihin nu mamijarivirimandi. Nanga umbi mandumangarimandi ha mamijawimirimandi. Nu simbira miyata anditi tititaya kiyihiyi vana ha ñamba vanavana hanjiniy tarativirimandi. 21 Kamati krunavundi pirivisa muvundumuvundu hanjiniy, nuñirim indarimangarata ariy nguramirimandi vata tavirimandiyu, vamba ambi, vamba ambami, vami. 22 Kandihirivi hañi kru sundi ñamba aringumi minga Jisas kiyimiyi miyata payimu. Kru kandihama taminga ñumi nanga kuyu manguyundavarandi minga. Kamatihi Jisas nuñ miyavindamahi, kandihama

kuyundavarata tihirañami. **23** Kamatihi krunavundi sihananga pindirata yahata ambamu, Kru nima Devit niñuñingi vaha, vamu. **24** Hara, Farisi hañiniñ kuyu kandiha indarita yahata ambamu, Kru nima, sundi ñambandu aru miku Belsebulindu tikatikayi sundi ñamba pingvarandi, vamu. **25** Hara Jisas nuriñandi indarimit hambu ngami. Harim nuriñ nimavami, Pirivisa minzayindu ñiniñ sihirata arikinzapa kita kurihata, krunavundi kandihañiniñ ñambatihu. Pihu aru muyi hati vaha mana tavi minzayindu ñiniñ tamarahata arikinzapa kita kurihata, krunavundi kandihañiniñ tikatika mandihu. **26** Kamata maña, Satan yahata Sataniñ pingvariti tamarahata arikinzapa kita kurihitu, Satanindu tikatika nuriñ karatamatamandu mangiyimandi. **27** Harim yañ Belsebul nguramahi sundi ñamba hañiniñ pingvarandintingata, nariñandi hatiñ ninindaya nguramahi sundi ñamba hañiniñ pingvarandu. Harim nari ambara kuyu hañinirim nariñandi hati nariñ ngatinggurimandiyu. **28** Hara, yañ Gotindu Maviñiniñ nguramahi sundi ñamba hañiniñ pingvarandintingata, Gotindu tiwiñi kiyihiyiha pata ara nanga kiyiha, vamba indarimara. **29** Kru muminga kru tikatika mingandu taviñi pamata indihuta nuñandi muhimimuhim mingahi. Kamatirim kru tikatika hamañ siki nanga simahahi wisa. Kamatanda kru kandihamandu taviñi muhimimuhim mingahi. **30** Kru yañ mindu mandamandi hama, yañ miku tamandi. Ara kru yañ nguramata krunavundiñ mayivutiñhiruramandi hama, pingvarahi siñunzingu undu. **31** Kamataharim nariñ yi ambin, krunavundi muhimimuhim ñamba vanavana andirimandiyu, nanga Gotiñ ambasuvirimandiyu hañiniñ, Got kungi kuyivirimandi. Hara kru Gotindu Maviñiniñ ambasuvirimandi hamandu kungi, Got manguyivirimandi. **32** Kru muminga Krundu Niñiñ kuyu ñamba ambirimandi. Hara ñamba vana kandihañiniñ Got kungi kuyivirimandi. Hara kru Gotindu Maviñiniñ kuyu ñamba ambirimandi hamandu ñamba vana hañandihin, tihu nanga mutihu ndahara Got kungi manguyivirimandi, vami. (aiñ g165) **33** Kamata Jisas ambami, Ahu avi hañandihin nuñandi kandi handahara avindirimandi. Ara ahu ñamba ha kandi nuñandi handahara avi mandirimandi. Kamataharim kru ndahara

ñaña kandihambu ngangaramata ambandu, Ahu nda avi, nda ñamba, vamba ambandu. **34** Nari kru ñamba, tau ñamba ñiniñ maña. Pamata kuyu avi ambavarimandira. Kru nuñandi mavingukuyi muhimimuhim indarimit kindi hañiniñ ambavarandi. **35** Kru avi hamandu indarimit avivi sambi nuñandi mavi humbavu kindi. Harim avi vana taya andindi. Ara kru ñamba hamandu indarimit ñamba sambi nuñandi mavi humbavu kindi. Harim ñamba vana taya andindi. **36** Hara yi nariñ ambin, Got krunavundiñ ngatinggurimandi hivi hañi, krunavundi muhimimuhim kuyuhuyu kuyundavarandu hañiniñirim indariramarama ngatinggurimandi. **37** Harim nandi kuyuvu taya ngangaramata Got ambirimandi, Kru na ñamba minga, na avi minga vamba ambirimandi, vami. **38** Kru tikatika kuyundu mirimba nanga hañiniñ nanga Farisi muvira Jisasiñ nimavamu, Ahusiki, muhim nzihi sihirinana ngim vata piri kiriñ, vamu. **39** Kamavahu Jisas nuriñ kimbi ambami, Nimati hiriviyindu krunavundi ñamba ñiniñ. Harim Gotiñ ndaya maviñi mandamandu. Imutamut muhimimuhim nzihi ngimindan vata añangarandu hara mangimandiyu, maninga. Muhim nzihi sihirahi ngimaña ha, kru Gotindu kuyu mingata ambavaravara Jona sihirami handaya ngimandiyu. **40** Jona asa arundu mavingumbañi arikikwiri hivi kiyimi. Siwimañanda Krundu Niñi hama ndahara arikikwiri hivi sava humbañi kiyimandi. **41** Krunavundiñ Got ngatingguriman vata yihiramami hiviñi, Ninive hati krunavundi sihananga Gotindu tamingañi ñamba vana andindurim tanguramirimandiyu. Kamata nariñandi tiwimiñi krunavundi ñamba vanavana andindurim kuyu kimbañi ambavarimandiyu. Ninive hati Jona ambavarahi nganga mavingimirumu. Hara kru muminga nari niñgiñi kiyi minga, Jonañ tarativiri. **42** Krunavundiñ Got ngatinggurimandi tiwimiñi, Navundi aru miku Sebandu hañambi ndahara Gotindu tamingañi tanguramirimandi. Kamata krunavundi tihundu niñiniñindu ñamba vanavanarim kuyu kimbañi ambavarimandi. Navundi aru miku kandihañambi, pirivisa niñindu mandambuyi kindi. Hara Solomon indarimit avivi nuñandi ambavariti indaritin vata payimi. Hara kru muminga niñi kiyi minga Solomonñ tarativiramangari, vami. **43** Jisas sihinda ambami, Sundi ñamba kru mumingang

mitata urimandi. Kamata kuku maniman upivu avirikimuhimu upi puhirata kindirimandi. Hara avirikimuhimu upi manggimandi. 44 Kamata ambirimandi, Yi tavi kiyimin hañi anga uta kiyiman, vamba ambirimandi. Kamavata uta kiyimi tavi ha ngiti ikirañata kanzi miñjayahuramintu sanggiyimandi. 45 Kamati uta sundi ñamba kuma timu, tamu arikinzipi tingiruramata vat ñamba vanandu supirisupiri hañiniñ timbuta pata indihuta tavi kandihañi kiyimandiyu. Kru kandihamu kuha ñamba kiyimi, hara tihu ñambatimangarimandi. Krunavundi tihundu niñiniñ siwimañanzihhi yivurahimandi, vami. 46 Jisas krunavundiñ kuyu nguhihhi niñum nanga niñuratakiña pata Jisas nanga kuyundavarimindañ vata tapirañi kiyimu. 47 Kuyundavarahihi, kru mumiñga pata ambami, Namaka nanga naratakiña nananga kuyundavarimindañ vata pata tapiravu nda kuyu, vami. 48 Kamavahi Jisas nuñ ambami, Yamaka nanga yaratakiña kandihañiniñ nininin, vami. 49 Kamavata nuñandi simbirasarañ isihuramata ambami, Ngamara, niñiniñ ndihhi yandi yamaka nanga yaratakiña. 50 Krunavundi Yavandak nuñandi pihuyi kindi hamandu vana taya miñahandahandarim pirikindu hañiniñ ndaya, yandi yamaka, yarimandakiña nanga yaratakiña, vami.

**13** Kandihivi hañindaya Jisas tavihumba hambu mitata tapirañi pindihata uta indu aru hañindu tiviyi minzita kiyimi. 2 Kamatihi krunavundi sambhi nu kiyimi hañi payihu, kupik hañi yahuta minzimi. Kamatihi krunavundi sihananga indu tivi hambu tanguvatamu. 3 Kamatihi Jisas nuriñ tihhi kuyu sambhi ambavarata, nimavami, Indarimara. Kru mumiñga wit kiris kivayi sisiviriman vata umi. 4 Kamata kiva hañi sisivata uhihi muvira kindimbatiyi mingaramahu kava pata ñamu. 5 Muvira piri timba nanga virañi mingaramamu. Piri kandihañu simbiyi simbiyi kiri hambu timba nanga. Kamataharim wit kiris kandihañiniñ piri kandihañu mingaramata sariwayi timiravaramu. 6 Hara kundur ha kavarahi piri humbañi mamiñgumi. Harim ina kirahimuhhi sahata kimumbiramu. 7 Ara wit kiris muvira siki punzimbunzi niñgiñi mingaramamu. Kamatihi siki punzi nanga hañiniñ timirata wit hañiniñ tariñgumu. 8 Hara wit kiris muvira piri aviyi mingaramata timirata

kandi tamamu. Muvira 100, muvira 60, muvira 30 tindi tamamu. 9 Kru kinzihi nanga hama, kuyu niñandihhi miñatamamangarata indarim, vami. 10 Kiyihandata Jisasindu simbirasara pata nuñ nimavamba kitihumu, Mumindihi krunavundiñ tihhi kuyuyi taya ambavarandana, vamu. 11 Kamavahu Jisas ambami, Nariñ Got anditi muhimimuhim nuñandi tiwiyi kiyihii hañindu kuyu sapa sipiruta kindi ha ngimandira. Hara krunavundi manggimandiyu. 12 Kru mumiñgandu kandihamata him muhimimuhim kiyimandi hañi nuñ Got sihinda muvira ngurimandi. Kamati nuñandi muhimimuhim sambhi kiyimandi. Hara kru mumiñgandu muhimimuhim manggiyimandi ha, muhimimuhim miñahandata kiyimandiyipu ha Got pinguvrata mitirimandi. 13 Kanimata sapayirim nuriñ tihhi kuyu ngundin. Nuriñandi tamingangiris ha tihirañandi, hara muhim manggimandiyu. Miñatamandu hara, kuyu mu mañindarimandiyu, kamatu nuriñandi mirimba vu mandaruvihirimandi. 14 Krunavundi kanimata niñiniñjirim ndihhi Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavaravara Aisaia ambami, Got ambi, Kuyu sambhi ñimbiri indarimandira. Hara kuyu sapavu manggimandira. Muhiminda ngimindañ vata sambhi ñimbiri tihiraramirimandira, hara manggiyimandira. Krunavundi kandañiniñindu mavi humba hambu tikatikatimi. Kamatihi nuriñandi kinizihi hañiniñ kuyu avi indaritaririm yakwirivarandu. Nuriñandi tamingangirisi ha miñayihindu. Kamataharim nuriñandi taminga ha muhim manggimandi. Kamati nuriñandi kinzihi ha muhim kuyu mañindariti, nuriñandi mavi humbavu kuyu sapa ha manggimandi. Kandihamata vana mañandita, maviñgimiruta yi kiniyi patu nuriñ miñavindamahin, vamba ambi, vamba ambami. Aisaia ambami kuyu ha kandisikwisikwi yivurahi. 16 Nari kuyu indarindara, nanga muhimimuhim ngandara. Harim nari kinzihiñzitimara. 17 Yi nariñ kandi ambin, kuha kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavaravara nanga kru tititaya kiyihii hañiniñ sambhi muhimimuhim tihu ngara niñiniñ ngimindañ vata piritamamangaramu, hara mangamu. Nanga kuyu indarindara niñiniñ indarimindañ vata piritamamangaramu, hara mañindarimu, vami. 18 Jisas sihinda ambami, Kru mumiñga kivayi wit kiris kavaramindu tihhi kuyu hañindu kuyu sapa

ambitin indarimara. 19 Wit kiris kwimbiyi mingaramamu maña handa, kru Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyindu kuyu avivi indarindi. Hara nuḡandi sapavu mangandi. Kamatihi Satan nu kindiyi pata sariwayiḡandi kuyu Got nuḡandi maviḡgukuyi kurindi haḡiniḡ piḡguvarandi. 20 Ara wit kiris piri simbiyi simbiyi kirivu timba nanga virañi mingaramata sariwayiḡandi timiravarami maña handa, kru Gotindu kuyu avivi sariwayiḡandi indarita kinzhinzitindi. Hara nuḡandi indarimaḡaramaḡara vana ha wit kiris kundur maniman maña, harim nuḡandi indarimaḡamaḡara vana ha pakanda kindi. Gotindu kuyu avivi indarita kinzhinzitindi. Hara kru nuḡandi indarimaḡaramaḡara vana haḡandihinirim pimi ḡguhu, nuḡandi indarimaḡaramaḡara vana ha miḡgata yivundi. 22 Ara wit kiris muvira siki punzimbunzi ḡḡiḡiñi mingaramamu maña handa, kru Gotindu kuyu avivi indarindu. Hara piri niñindu himirim timutumutindi, nanga timbahiris sambi miḡatitihuramaramarim indarindi. Kamatihi kandi vana haḡiniḡ Gotindu kuyu haḡiniḡ yivutariḡuḡi kandimandamandi. (aiōn g165) 23 Hara wit kiris piri aviḡi miḡgaramamu maña handa, kru Gotindu kuyu avivi indarita sapavu ḡgamangaḡandi. Kamata 30 kiris, 60 kiris, 100 kiris tindi kandi tamandi, vami. 24 Jisas nuriḡ tihi kuyu muḡandihin nimavamba ambami, Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyiha kru mumiḡa nuḡandi kivayi wit kiris avi haḡiniḡ kavarami maña. 25 Hara krunavundi karihahuhu kru hamandu miku miḡga pata tipa ḡambandu kiris wit avi ḡḡiḡi hañi kavaraḡa umi. 26 Kamatihi kiyihandata wit haḡiniḡ aruta kandi tamirim andihi ḡgahura tipa ḡamba haḡiniḡ ndahara kandi tamirim kiyimi. 27 Kamatihi simbirasara haḡiniḡ uta kiva niḡuva hamaḡ nimavamba ambamu, Aru miḡga, ara wit kiris taya vaha nandi kiva niñi kavaramana vamba indarindariḡ. Hara mumindihi tipa ḡamba nda nanga timiri, vamba ambamu. 28 Kamavahu nuriḡ ambami, Miku hiru mumiḡa kandi musa ha andisimi, vamba ambami. Kamavahi ambamu, ḡginangata uta tipa ḡamba ha kumbiravarim, vamba ambamu. 29 Kamavahura nuriḡ ambami, Kitarangitirangwisa. Tipa ḡamba haḡiniḡ kumbiravarambara wit avi haḡiniḡ nanga kumbiravaritiramandihi. 30 Kamata mandita mitira arikita kihirihiri arutimu. Kamatu tahiratahira tiwimi kru

simbira miḡimandiyu haḡiniḡirim ambiriman, Tipa ḡamba haḡiniḡ wisa tahirandahira kiti kahangaha ahuyi kirahirarim tamamara. Kamata wit avi haḡiniḡ yivutitihuramata huyimandavi yandiḡi tamamamara, vamba ambami, vami. 31 Jisas nuriḡ tihi kuyu muḡandihin nimavamba ambami, Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyiha sahi mastetindu kiris maña. Kru mumiḡa mastet kiris ha miḡgata nuḡandi kivayi sisivami. 32 Mastetindu kiris ha sahi muvirandu maña ma. Sukihiris sirambi, hara timirata arutindi ha sahi muviraḡ tarativirata ahu maña arutindi. Kamatihi kava pata nuḡandi maka hañi ḡḡiḡi tihundu, vami. 33 Jisas nuriḡ sihinda tihi kuyu muḡandi nimavamba ambami. Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyiha yis maña. Navundi muḡambi wit sambi miḡgata yis nanga tarayiwaraḡa tamahi kihata siḡi ha nanga kihirihiritindi, vami. 34 Jisas sihananga kuyu krunavundiḡ ambavarami niḡiniḡ, tihi kuyuyi taya ambavarami. Miḡamamañi ndamata maḡambavarami. 35 Kuha kru Gotindu kuyu miḡgata ambavaravara mumiḡgandu mikatimbayi Got nimavamba ambami, Muhimimuhim piri niñi yivurahami hirivi hañinda kita patavata tihundu takuk niñi, muhimimuhim sipiruta kindi ha yi tihi kuyuyi taya ambavariman, vamba ambami. Kamavami kuyu ha Jisas andihi kandisikwisikwi yivurahami. 36 Jisas krunavundiḡ mitata tavi humbañi indihuhi nuḡandi simbirasara haḡiniḡ nu kiyimiḡi pata nimavamba kitihumu, Tipa ḡamba kivayi yaharamami hañindu kuyu sapa ha ambina ḡgahariḡ vaha, vamu. 37 Kamavahu Jisas nuriḡ ambami, Kru wit kiris avi kavarami hama Krundu ḡḡi. 38 Ara kiva ha piri niḡandihin. Ara wit kiris avi haḡiniḡ krunavundi Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyi haḡiniḡ. Ara tipa ḡamba haḡiniḡ, kaḡiniḡ krunavundi Satanindu. 39 Kru miku miḡga tipa ḡamba kavarami hama Satan. Ara wit tahiratahira tiwimi haḡandihin piri niḡandihindu imbihiḡi. Ara simbirasara wit tahiratahira haḡiniḡ Gotindu kutikara. (aiōn g165) 40 Kru tipa ḡamba kumbirata kiramu maña ha, piri niñindu imbihiḡiḡi andirimandiyu. (aiōn g165) 41 Krundu ḡḡi hama nuḡandi kutikara haḡiniḡ simbiti payimandiyu. Kamati muhimimuhim andihi krunavundindu indarimaḡaramaḡara vana ḡambatindi haḡiniḡ nanga, kru sihananga ḡamba vana andindu haḡiniḡ, piḡguvarimandiyu. 42 Kamata

kavaritu ahumira aruyi urimandiyu. Ahutungi kandihani irihariha mika satipirimandiyu. 43 Kanditiwimi hani krunavundi tititaya kiyihyi hanini, nuriandi Nijuvandu tiwiyi kiyihyi hani ina timirata sihandindi maña sihandirimandiyu. Kru kinzihi nanga hama, kuyu nijandihin mijatamamangarata indarim, vami. 44 Jisas sihinda ambami, Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihyiha timbahiris tupi kiva itini piri kayivata sipirumu maña nandi. Kamatihu kru muminga ngata sihinda sipirumi. Kamata kinzhinzita uta nuandi muhimimuhim ambahi mut mijahu timbahiris ha mijata uta kiva kandiha mut mijami, vami. 45 Jisas sihinda tihi kuyu nuandi ambata nimavami, Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihyiha, kru timbahirisindu ariku minga wiriri avirim puhirata kindimañandimi. 46 Kamata wiriri nuandi ngahi avinzikwisikwi tihi, uta ambahi muhimimuhim nuandiha mut mijahu timbahiris ha mijata uta wiriri avinzikwi kandiha mut mijami, vami. 47 Jisas sihinda tihi kuyu nuandi ambata nimavami, Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihyiha kamahayi indu muiy kavarahu mingui muhimimuhim asa mijandu maña. 48 Kamahayi ha yavurihi pingirita pata tingivu tamam. Kamata minizita itihata asa avivi hanini maki isi muiy tamata, asa namba hanini kahuvaramu. 49 Piri niñindu imbihivi ndahara siwimañanda andirimandiyu. Gotindu kutikara pata, kru namba jini kru tititaya kiyihyi ningi hani kiyimandiyu hanini mijimandiyu. (aiñ g165) 50 Kamata kavaritu ahumira aruyi urimandiyu. Kamata ahutungi aruyi kavaritu irihariha mika satipirimandiyu, vami. 51 Kamavata Jisas simbirasara hanini kitihuta nimavami, Kuyu sihananga kaninini kuyu sapa ngandara vaha, vami. Kamavahi ambamu, Ngandari, vamu. 52 Kamavahu nuri ambami, Tikatika kuyundu mirimba nanga hanini tikatika kuyu ngandu. Kamataharim Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihyi kuyu sapa handahara ngandu. Nuri tavi aru nuandihinindu niñuva maña. Tavihumba hañindu muhambu indihuta muhimimuhim nuandi avivi kuhandu nanga kihi yavurita kindi hanini, sihananga mijaramahi tapirañi pindihami, vami. 53 Jisas tihi kuyu kaninini ambavarata mituta pihu kandiha mitata nuandi pihuyi umi. Uta Got nanga kuyundavaravara tavi nuriandi indihuta, krunavundi Gotindu

kuyu ambavarami. Kamatihi krunavundi sihananga nuandi kuyu ha indarihu mavi yahavarahi nimavamu, Kru kanima indarimit avi nanga muhim nzihi shirandi vana nijandihin nuandu mijami. 55 Ara ngandari, kru nima niñuva tavi tihutihu minga. Niñum Maria, niñuranava, Jems, Josep, Saimon nanga Judas. 56 Nanga niñurimangati sihananga kihiri kirin. Kru kanima tikatika nanga indarimit avi nijandihin nuandu mijata kandi vana niñini andi, vamu. 57 Kamavata nuñirim kipuhiputimu. Kamatihura Jisas nuri niñavami, Kru Gotindu kuyu mijata ambavaravara minga mupihu mupihu nu niñbi nanga minga kindi. Hara nuandi pihu timbanzikwi nanga nuandi tavi nu niñbi maniman minga kindi, vami. 58 Kamataharim niñambirim majindarimangarahu, pihu kandihañi muhimimuhim nzihi kandinggandi nzikwi manzihirami.

**14** Kandihirivi hani Herot pirivisa Galilindu gavamandu aru miku kiyimi. Kamata Jisas muhimimuhim nzhisihi andimi vana ha indarimi. 2 Jisasindu kuyuhinzi Herot indarita nuandi simbirasara hanini nimavami, Kru kandihama Jon kukuyi mijangiruhuru hama ndimbanzikwi. Nu savayi kita anga yahamirami. Harim muhimimuhim nzihi sihirasihrandu tikatika nuandi kiyi, vami. 3 Kuha Herodiasin Herot urami, nu niñura Filip nimburi. Kamatihi Jon Herotin nimavami, Navundi kajambi urahana avimandi, vami. Kamavahi Jonin Herot mijahandata siki takiri maña tikatika himiñi kahañata namba vana andihu tamandu upiyi tamami. 5 Kamata Herot Jonin yivutatamiraman vata andimi. Hara krunavundi Jonin kru Gotindu kuyu mijata ambavaravara minga vamba indarimitandu. Harim krunavundirim pijitumi. 6 Kamata muhivi kru movira pata Herot nanga niñum nu kavumi hivi hanandihinirim indaramata namu. Kamatihu kandihi hani Herodiasindu navundi niñi hanambi pata nuri kiyimu itihani tuturamami. Kamatihi Herot tuturamami hanandihinirim mavindamangarami. 7 Kamata Herot tikatika kuyu kahañata nimavami, Kandiseikwisikwi, yaj muhimirim nda kitiwina nguriman, vami. 8 Kamavahi Herodias, navundi niñi hanambi niñum, nuandi navundin ambami. Kamatihi nuandi navundi hanambi Herotin ambami, Jon kukuyi mijangiruhuru hamandu mikumungi ha

maki muyi tamata kavuta pata yaj ngu, vami. 9 kupik hañi yahuta kasiramata indu timukari Kamavahi aru miku hama kuyu kandiha indarihi hambu indihumu vata ambami. 23 Kamata nuñandi mavimbu pimitimi. Hara tikatika krunavundiñ simbihi uhuhu nu nuñambi apuvu kuyu kahañami hañandihinirim indarimi. Aru nima nanga kuyundavaririm yahumi. Kamata ina miñgumi hiriviñ nu nuñambi apu hambu kiyimi. 24 Kupik ha tivi hambu mitata uhi kutandimi. Kamatihi wini kupik ñapiru hambu pata kuku ha nanga kupik ha tarayikirahi minza hañu ndaya kiyimi. 25 Kamata kwisi pihirita siñandihi Jisas kuku himba hañi tanguramata uta nuñandi simbirasara hañiniñ kiyimuyi yivurahami. 26 Kamatihi nuñ ngahu indu himba hañi payihi piñituta nanangarata ambamu, Ni sundi ñamba muñandi, vamu. Kamavata piñituta pati avangaramu. 27 Kamatihura sariwayiñandi Jisas nuriñ nimavami, Tikatikatita kiyimara. Nimbu yitih piñimandumara, vami. 28 Kamavahi Pita yahata nuñ kimbi nimavami, Aru miñga, na tingata, ambina yindahara kuku himbaniñi na kina hañi tanguramata utini, vami. 29 Kamavahi Jisas ambami, Ara pañi, vami. Kamavahi Pita kupik ha mitata kuku himba hañi tangutanguramata Jisas kiyimiñi umi. 30 Hara ngahi wini ha tikatika sikwitihi piñitumi. Kamata kuku hañi tihita miñguhandami. Harim yahata kuyu kimbañi nimavami, Aru miñga, yaj ngurama, vami. 31 Kamavahi sariwayiñandi Jisas kumandamata Pitañ miñjahandata nimavami, Yañjirim indarimangaramangara vana nandi ha sukisimbiri. Mumindihi nandi indarimit arikita kiñi, vami. 32 Kamavata arikimbat kupik hañi yahuhu wini ha tihimitami. 33 Kamatihi kru kupik himba hañi kiyimu hañiniñ Jisasindu ñimbi tihuyahata nimavamu, Kandisikwisikwi na Gotindu Ñiñi, vamu. 34 Jisas nanga nuñandi simbirasara indu timukari hambu indihuta, pihu Genesaret ariñi yivurahamu. 35 Kamatihi kru kandihañu hati Jisasñi ngata, nuñ ngandu, harim sihananga pihu kandihañu ariñi kindu hañiniñjirim kuyu tamahu umi. Kamatihi krunavundi sihananga kandi nanga hañiniñ timbuta nu kiyimiñi payimu. 36 Kamata Jisasirim, mitina krunavundi kandi nanga niñiniñ nandi mikwiri ñapiru hañi miñasarata avindimu vata añangaramu. Kamata krunavundi sihananga kandihamatimu hañiniñ, avindimu.

**15** Kandihirivi hañu Farisi nanga tikatika kuyundu mirimba nanga hañiniñ Jerusalem mitata Jisas kiyimiñi umu. Kamata nuñ nimavamba kitihumu, 2 Mumindihi nandi

simbirasara niĵiniĵ ariĵandi ańingitakińandu Pita Jisasıĵ kitihuta nimavami, Krunavundiĵ  
tikatika kuyu ariĵ ĵĵumu niĵiniĵ miĵata muhimimuhim andihi Gotindu tamıĵgańi  
kavarandu. 3 Nirim, kuma ĵimburiĵara mańandu, ĵiĵindindu vamba tihi kuyu ambavarana  
vamu. 4 Kamavahu Jisas nuriĵ kimbi nimavami, hańindu kuyu sapa ariĵ ambavarina indarihariĵ  
Mumindihi nariĵandi vana taya miĵahandata, vaha, vami. 5 Kamavahi Jisas ambami,  
Gotindu tikatika kuyu miĵata kavarandara. 6 Narindahara kwinikwinitira wisa vaha tihi. 7  
Got ambami, Naminavandu tiwiyi taya kita Nari ĵĵandara. Muhimimuhim mika humbańi  
nuriĵandi kuyu taya miĵahanda. Nanĵa, indihundi ha mavi humbańi miĵgundi.  
kru niĵum niĵuvaĵ mikatihirimandi hama Kamatihi mavi niĵandihin sihusihu taviyi  
kwimirimandi, vamba ambami. 8 Hara niĵum niĵuvuĵ ĵguramaramandu timbahiris mavinguvarihi undi. 9 Hara kuyu mika niĵandihin  
nari nimavamba ambandara, Kru mumıĵga ambavarandi haĵandihin maviĵguku nimbundu  
niĵum niĵuvaĵ ĵguramaramandu timbahiris yivurahandi. Kandi vana haĵandihin andihi  
haĵandihin ndaya kiti, yahata niĵum niĵuvaĵ Gotindu tamıĵgańi kru ĵiĵindindi. 10 Yi  
ambirimandi. Yi timbahiris ni Gotiĵ ĵgurim krundu maviĵgukuyindu muhimimuhim  
yihiramin ndaya kiyi, vamba ambirimandi. 11 ĵamba vana nimata niĵiniĵ yivurahandirim  
6 Kru kandiĵama niĵum niĵuvandu tiwiyi ambin. Indarimit ĵamba. Kruĵ yivutatamahi  
mangiyimandi. Hara nari ambandara, Kru kimuhimu vana. Navundi kru maniman nanĵa  
niĵum niĵuvaĵ timbahiris manguta avi vana kru navundi maniman miĵaviĵĵirivıĵgiri  
andirimandi, vamba ambandara. Kandihamata vana. Navundi kru nanĵa haĵiniĵ, nanĵa  
vanayi nari Gotindu kuyu haĵandihin kru navundi nanĵa haĵiniĵ piĵingarahara  
tanĵuhara miĵgundi. Kamata nariĵandi vana. Kipa miĵamiĵa vana. 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27  
nańingitakińandu vana taya tihuyahandara. 7 Nari kuyusiĵirimbihapiĵa ĵiniĵ. Gotindu  
kuyu miĵata ambavaravara Aisaia nariĵandi ngatingirutingiru tiwimiyi kuyusiĵirıĵguyu ambavaravara vana,  
vanarim ambami, Got ambi, 8 Krunavundi yandi nanĵa muĵiniĵ ĵamba tangutanĵu vana. 20  
ĵimbi nuriĵandi mikatimbayi tihuyahandu. Kandi vana niĵiniĵ andihi, Gotindu tamıĵgańi  
Hara nuriĵandi maviĵguku nanĵa indarimit kru ĵiĵi mandindi, vami. 21 Jisas piĵu Genesaret  
haĵiniĵ yambirim kutańi nzikwi kindi. 9 mitata, piĵu aru Tair nanĵa Saidonindu vu  
Krundu tikatika kuyu ambavarata, Niĵandihin umi. 22 Kamatihi Kenanindu krunzapayindu  
Gotindu kuyu, vamba ambandu. Harim yandi navundi uta kandambu kindi ĵambi pata kuyu  
ĵimbi saĵ nanĵa tihuyahandu, vamba ambi, kimbańi Jisasıĵ nimavami, Aru miĵga, na Devit  
vamba ambami, vami. 10 Jisas krunavundiĵ Niĵuńıĵgi yaĵ siĵingı. Yandi navundi ĵiĵi  
uraramahi payihu nimavamba ambami, Kuyu ni niĵambıĵ sundi ĵamba ariĵguta piĵingarandi,  
ambitiń indarimanĵarata mirimbaińi tamamara. vami. 23 Kamavahira Jisas nuĵ kuyu kimbi  
11 Muhimimuhim mika humbańi indihundi mu ndahara maĵambami. Kamatiĵira navundi  
haĵiniĵ andihi Gotindu tamıĵgańi kru ĵiĵi haĵambi tıvirata siĵindi payiĵi Jisasindu  
mandindi. Muhimimuhim kuyu mikatimba simbirasara haĵiniĵ pata Jisasıĵ nimavamu,  
ni ambavarandi haĵandihin andihi, Gotindu Navundi niĵambi siĵindi nimbu avanĵarata  
tamıĵgańi kru ĵiĵindindi, vami. 12 Kamavahi sirindamata payitihi simbina anĵa umi,  
kiyiĵandata Jisasindu simbirasara haĵiniĵ pata vamı. 24 Kamavahu Jisas ambami, Got yaĵ  
nuĵ nimavamu, Farisi ndaĵiniĵ kuyu kandińi simbihi Israel hatiĵ ndaya, sipsip siĵgundindu  
indariĵu nuriĵandi mavi ndambu avimandiĵa mańa haĵiniĵ ĵguramirim payimin, vami. 25  
ĵĵanada, vamı. 13 Kamavahu Jisas nuriĵ Kamavahira navundi haĵambi pata Jisas kiyimi  
nimavami, Yavandak nuĵandi piĵuyi kiyi hama hańi tandamikwimikwita, nangwindarata  
kiva nanĵa miĵga. Harim muhimimuhim nu pirinimbu tihirata nimavami, Aru miĵga, yaĵ  
maĵgurimi haĵiniĵ kundur haĵiniĵ nanĵa ĵgurama, vami. 26 Kamavahi Jisas nuĵ ambami,  
kumbiravarimandi. 14 Kaĵiniĵirim kandi vata 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27  
maĵambamara. Nuri tamıĵga ĵumi ĵiniĵ 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27  
mańa. Tamıĵga ĵumi miĵga yahata tamıĵga 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27  
ĵumi muhaman kwimbi isihuramiriman vata 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27  
arikimbat kumbańi miĵguhu, vami. 15 Kamavahi tiwivu miĵgaramandi haĵiniĵ upiri ńandu,

vami. 28 Jisas kuyu kandiha indarita navundi haŋambirim nimavami, Navundi na, nandi indarimaŋgaramaŋgara vana ha aru sikwi. Harim indarimitana him ha yivuraham, vami. Kamavahi navundi haŋambindu űiŋi haŋambi kandihiŋivi haűi sikwitaya avindimi. 29 Jisas pihi kandiha mitata indu Galili kuku tiŋiyindiŋiűi ndaya umi. Kamata apuvu yahuta minzimi. 30 Kamatihi krunavundi sambu nu kiyimiŋi payimu. Kamata tanda űamba, tamiŋga űumi, punzi kimikimi, maŋguyundavarava haŋiniŋ, naŋga muhiŋimuhim kandi naŋga haŋiniŋ sambu timbuta pata nuŋandi tandanzapa haűi tamamu. Kamatihi nuriŋ miŋavindamahi, avindimu. 31 Kamatihi krunavundi űgahu maŋguyundavarandu haŋiniŋ kuyundavarahu, punzi kimikimi haŋiniŋ avindihu, tanda űamba haŋiniŋ kindavarahu, tamiŋga űumi haŋiniŋ tihiraűamu. Kamatihi indarihitiŋa Israelindu Gotindu űimbi tihuyahamu. 32 Jisas nuŋandi simbirasaŋ uraramahi payihu nimavami, Krunavundi niŋiniŋirim yaŋ mavindi. Ara naŋga ariki hivi sikwi kiyihu kwiri hivi niűi űaűa nuriŋandi maŋgiŋi. Harim aviharim kitu simbitin utu avi mandirimandi. Tamiŋganzihiŋiŋitinda kwimbiŋi miŋgata yivituma, vami. 33 Kamavahi nuŋandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ Jisasiŋ nimavamu, Nimbiraűi kru maŋgiŋi. Harim ara mavatimba sambu paŋundu miŋata krunzivi kaniŋiniŋ űgutiriŋ űirimandiŋu, vamu. 34 Kamavahu Jisas nuriŋ kitihuta nimavami, Nariŋandi mavatimba pamata kiŋi, vami. Kamavahi ambamu, Ariŋandi mavatimba kuma timu, tamu arikinziŋi tiŋgiruramata kiŋi, naŋga asa sambu sikwi maŋgiŋi, vamu. 35 Kamavahu Jisas krunavundiŋ ambahi piŋiŋi kambaminzimu. 36 Kamatihi mavatimba kuma timu, tamu arikinziŋi tiŋgiruramata haŋiniŋ naŋga asa haŋiniŋ miŋami. Kamata Gotiŋ kuyu avivi űguta miŋasihiŋaramata nuŋandi simbirasaŋ űgumi. Kamatihi nuŋandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ krunavundiŋ űgumu. 37 Kamatihi sihananga űahu kipitiŋi. Kamata űata mitamu haŋiniŋ yivutihiruramata, tiwatiwa aruru kuma timu, tamu arikinziŋi tiŋgiruramatayi kundamu. 38 Kru minzita űamu haŋiniŋ kruŋ ndaya yihiŋiŋiruhu 4,000 ndimi. Hara navundi naŋga űiŋi sirambiŋ mayihitiŋirumu. 39 Kamata Jisas krunavundiŋ simbihi uhu, kupik miŋata Magadanindu vu umi.

**16** Farisi naŋga Sadyusi Jisasirim anditi űgim vata pata nuŋ ambamu, Na Gotindu simbira miŋandanatiŋgata muhiŋ nzihi sihirina nandi kuma munzi űgim, vamu. 2 Kamavahura nuriŋ kimbi nimavami, Kivitiŋi ambandara, Ihumbisa nimbu űaŋgwindi. Harim avingivi kiyimandi, vamba ambandara. 3 Kivisihi ambandara, Kukumuŋawa ndaŋguta ihumbisa nimbu kitiriti. Harim musi kuku naŋga wiŋi payimandi, vamba ambandara. Kambu kandi, ihumbisa nimbu muhiŋimuhim nzihi yivurahandi haŋiniŋ űgamangaŋandara. Hara muhiŋimuhim nzihi tihiŋgiriŋi yivurahandi niŋiniŋ maŋgamangaŋandara. 4 Krunavundi tihiŋdu niŋiniŋ űamba űiniŋ nzikwi, harim Gotiŋ ndaya maviűi mandamandu. Kamatiŋi imutamut muhiŋ nzihi űgimindaŋ vata tuiŋandu, hara muhiŋ nzihi muŋipu ndahara maŋgimandiŋu. Muhiŋ nzihi miŋgiŋamiŋgiŋa, Gotindu kru kuyu miŋata ambavarava Jonandu handaya űgimandiŋu, vami. Kamavata Jisas nuriŋ mitata umi. 5 Jisas naŋga nuŋandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ uta indu timukari yivurahamu. Hara nuŋandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ kwiniŋkwiniŋa mavatiŋba miŋata maŋumu. 6 Kamatihi Jisas nuriŋ ambami, Nari Farisi naŋga Sadyusindu yisirim tamiŋga naŋga kindamara, vami. 7 Kamavahi nuŋandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ nuriŋambi masamasa kuyudavarata ambamu, Mavatiŋba mambaha mamiŋata payihariŋ yisirim ambi, vamu. 8 Kamavahu indarita Jisas nuriŋ ambami, Kru indarimaŋgaramangaŋara vana suksimbiri naŋga nari. Mumindihi nari ariŋandi mavatiŋba maŋgiŋi, vamba ambara. 9 Nari indarimitata mambaha űgara. Mavatiŋba kumanziŋi timu tiŋgiruramata 5,000 kru űahu, pamata tiwatiŋayi kundamara. 10 Naŋga nari mavatiŋba kuma timu, tamu arikinziŋi tiŋgiruramata 4,000 kru űamu. Kamatihi tiwatiwa aruru pamatayi kundamara. 11 Nari mumindihi indarimitata maŋgara. Nariŋ yi mavatiŋbarim indarimitata kuyu maŋgwin. Yi ambin, nari Farisi naŋga Sadyusindu yisirim tamiŋga naŋga kindamara vata ambin, vami. 12 Kuyu kandiha indarita ambamu, Yiŋ mavatiŋba naŋga kirandu haŋandihiŋirim maŋambavari. Farisi naŋga Sadyusindu kuyurim tamiŋga naŋga kindamara vata ambi, vamu. 13 Jisas pihi aru Sisariaŋilipi vurim umi. Uta kandiŋiwimi haűi nuŋandi simbirasaŋ kitihuta ambami, Krunavundi niŋirim Krundu űiŋi, vamba

ambandu, vami. **14** Kamavahi ambamu, Muvira nambirim Jon kukuyi miŋaŋgiruhiru hama vandu. Muvira nambirim Elaija vandu, muvira nambirim Jeremaia vandu, mana kuhandu kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara haŋiniŋindu muvat miŋga vaha, vamba ambandu, vamu. **15** Kamavahu Jisas nuriŋ kitihuta ambami, Hara nariŋambi, yambirim nin ndaya vamba ambandara, vami. **16** Kamavahi Saimon Pita kimbi nimavamba ambami, Na Got krunavundiŋ anga miŋimandi vata yihiramami hama. Na Got sihaŋgiyihiyi hamandu Ŋiŋi, vami. **17** Kamavahi Jisas kimbi ambami, Saimon, Jon ŋaniŋ, na kinzihiŋziti. Kandi kuyu niŋandihiŋ naŋ piri niŋindu kru mumingga maŋambaramami. Yandi Yavandak nuŋandi pihuyi kiyi hama naŋ kuyu kandiŋi ambarami. **18** Kamataharim naŋ ambiriman, Na Pita. Yi krunavundi sihananga yaŋjirim indarimaŋgarandu haŋiniŋ timba himba kandihaŋi tamiman. Kamatin kimuhimundu tikatika, krunavundi yaŋjirim indarimaŋgarandu haŋiniŋ tanguti mamiŋgumandiyu. (**Hadēs 986**) **19** Yi naŋ Gotindu tiwiŋi kiyihiyindu kindiŋari pihirivihiri siki haŋiniŋ ŋguriman. Kamatin muhimimuhim vana piri niŋi kahaŋirimanaga Got ndahara nuŋandi pihuyi kahaŋirimandi. Ara muhimimuhim vana piri niŋi kuyivirimanaga Got ndahara nuŋandi pihuyi kuyivirimandi, vami. **20** Kamavata Jisas nuŋandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ karikarita ambami, Nari krunavundiŋ nimavamba maŋambamara, Jisas krunavundiŋ anga miŋimandi vata Got yihiramami, vamba maŋambamara, vami. **21** Kandihiŋi haŋinda kita Jisas nuŋandi simbirasaraŋ ambami, Yi Jerusalem utini, yaŋ Israelindu aru miku haŋiniŋ, nanga Gotiŋ kiraŋiŋguhundu aru miku haŋiniŋ, nanga tikatika kuyundu mirimba nanga haŋiniŋindu kumaŋi tamimandiyu. Kamatu kaŋinda sambu kavitin, yaŋ yivutatamitu kwimiriman. Hara arikiŋgiŋi kita kwiri haŋi anga yahamiriman, vami. **22** Kamavahi Pita kandihamata kuyu indarita Jisasŋ timbuta tivi hambu uta nuŋ ambahimuta ambami, Aru miŋga, maninganzikwi. Naŋ kandi vana ha mayivurahirimandi, vami. **23** Kamavahi Jisas kimiruramata Pitaŋ ambami, Satan yandi kutinimbu uhu. Na yandi kwimbi kivihiŋim andina. Na Gotindu indarimit miŋata maŋandina. Na krundu indarimit miŋata andinandihi, vami. **24** Kamavata

Jisas nuŋandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ ambami, Kru mumingga yi nanga payiman vatangata, nuŋambi tanguti miŋgum. Kamata yi pimi kaviriman maŋa nu ndahara kavum. **25** Kru mumingga kandihamata vana maŋandita nuŋandi kwirandi haŋandihiniŋimindaya timutitimutirimandi hama siŋgundirimandi. Hara kru mumingga yambirim indariramata kwimirimandi hama sihaŋgiyimandi. **26** Kru mumingga piri niŋindu muhimimuhim miŋimandi. Hara nuŋambi siŋgunditi muhimimuhim kandihaŋiniŋ sihananga nuŋ maŋguramirimandiyu. Nanga nuŋandi kwirandi haŋandihini muhimimuhim kandihaŋi mut mamiŋimandi. **27** Krundu Ŋiŋi miŋga nuŋandi kutikara haŋiniŋ nanga niŋuvandu siŋa aruyi payimandi. Kamata kandihiŋi haŋi krunavundi sihananga muhimimuhim vana andindu haŋiniŋ ŋgaharamarama nuriŋ muhimimuhim ŋgurimandi. Avi vana andindu haŋiniŋ avi him ŋgurimandi. Namba vana andindu haŋiniŋ ŋamba him ŋgurimandi. **28** Yi nariŋ kandi ambin, kru tanguramata kuyu niŋindu muvira maŋgwimitutu, Krundu Ŋiŋi miŋgaŋ ŋgitu aru miku miŋga maŋa payimandi, vami.

**17** Arikikwiri arikikwiri hivi uhi, Pita, Jems, nanga niŋura Joniŋ Jisas timbuta apu kimbandikatikayi yahuta nuriŋambi kiyimu. **2** Kamata tihiraramata kiyihuhu Jisasindu kwirandi ha tivirata muvita yivurahi, nuŋandi kipumika ha ina timirimaŋandimi. Kamatihi nuŋandi mikwiri haŋiniŋ suŋindita siŋa maŋa yivurahami. **3** Kamatihi Jisasindu simbirasara haŋiniŋ ŋgahu Moses nanga Elaija yivurahata Jisas nanga kuyundavaramu. **4** Kamatihi Pita kandihamata ŋgata Jisasŋ ambami, Aru miŋga, niŋi kitiriŋ avindihi. Aria vina nda savanzava arikikwiri tararamahin. Mu nambirim, mu Mosesirim, nanga mu Elaijarim, vami. **5** Pita kuyundavarahihi kanzirisiri ihumukiri mu, siŋanzikwisikwi ŋandi nuriŋ kaviramami. Kamatihi ihumukiri humba kandihaŋi kuyu samur muŋandihini ambami, Ŋiŋi niŋandihiŋ yandi, niŋambirim mavindamamaŋgarata, niŋambirim kinzihiŋzitiŋi. Kamataharim nuŋandi kuyu indarimara, vami. **6** Kamavahi simbirasara arikikwirivat kuyu kandiha indarihu nuriŋ piŋitihi, tandamikwimikwita kipumika piri vu tamahu miŋgumi. **7** Kamatihi Jisas arihaŋi pata nuriŋ miŋahandatanda ambami,

Pijimanduta yahamiramara, vami. **8** Kamavahi tihirata yahuta kru arikimbatiŋ mangamu. **9** Kamata apu ha mitata miŋgumiŋgu Jisas nuriŋ tikatika kuyu ŋguta ambami, ŋgara vana niŋandihin kru mumingariŋ maŋambavarahandamara, ututa Krundu Ŋiŋi hama sava humbaŋi kita aŋga yahamiram, vami. **10** Kamavahi nuŋandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ Jisasŋ kitihuta ambamu, Mumindihi tikatika kuyundu mirimba nanga haŋiniŋ ambandu, Elaija wisa payimandi, vamba ambandu, vamu. **11** Kamavahu Jisas kimbib ambami, Ambandu kuyu haŋandihin kandi. Elaija wisa pata muhimimuhim miŋasirivirimandi. **12** Hara yi nariŋ ambin, Elaija payihira kru nuŋ maŋamangarandu. Kamataharim nuriŋandi indarimitiyi Elaijaŋ ŋamba vana andindu. Harim siwimaŋa vanayi Krundu Ŋiŋi hamaŋ ŋamba taŋgurimandiyu, vami. **13** Jisas kamavahi nuŋandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ ambamu, Jon kukuyi miŋangiruhiru hamarim ambi, vamu. **14** Jisas nanga nuŋandi simbirasara arikikwirivat uta krunavundi sambi kiyimu haŋi yivurahamu. Kamatihi kru muminga pata Jisas kiyimi arihaŋi tandamikwimikwita ambami, **15** Aru miŋga, ŋiŋi yandi niŋandihin kwinkwinitih nuŋandi kwirandi ni ŋambatindi. Kamata sambi ŋimbiri ahutungiŋi miŋgundi, nanga kukuyi ndahara miŋgundi. Harim ŋiŋi yandi ni sihiŋga. **16** Nandi simbirasara niŋiniŋ kiyuyi miŋata payihin andihura avimandi, vami. **17** Kamavahi Jisas kimbib ambami, Krunavundi tihundu nari, nariŋandi indarimangaramagara ha tikatikama. Nanga nariŋandi indarimit nanga andindara vana haŋiniŋ avima. Pamata ŋimbiri nari nanga kiŋiŋgiŋi nariŋandi pimi kaviriman. Ŋiŋi kandiha niŋi miŋata paŋi, vami. **18** Kamatihi Jisas sundi ŋamba haŋandihin ambahimuhi sariwayiŋandi sundi ŋamba ha ŋiŋi haŋandihin tihimitahi sikwi avindimi. **19** Kamata muŋimbiri nuŋandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ Jisasŋ nuŋambi kiyihihi pata nimavamba kitihumu, Pamatihi ara sundi ŋamba kandihaŋandihin piŋguvarimindaŋ vata andihariŋ maningandimi, vamu. **20** Kamavahu nuriŋ ambami, Nariŋandi indarimangaramangara vana ha suksimbiri sikwi, harim mambiŋguvarahara. Nariŋ yi kandi ambin, nariŋandi indarimangaramangara vana ha sahi mastet kiris maŋa kitindahara sundi ŋamba ha piŋguvarahara. Hara nariŋandi indarimangaramangara vana ha sahi mastetindu

kiris ndahara mandarativirandi. Harim sundi ŋamba mambiŋguvarahara. Nari apu niŋandihinirim yahamirata ndambu uhu vitira, uhi. Nariŋandi indarimangaramangara vana kiti muhimimuhim vana andihara, vami. **22** Jisas nanga nuŋandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ pirivisa Galili tihiruta nuriŋ nimavamba ambami, Krundu Ŋiŋi miŋgaŋ krundu kumaŋgimbaŋi tamata, nuŋ yivutatamirimandiyu. Kamatu arikiŋgivi kita kwiri haŋi aŋga yahamirimandi, vami. Kamavahi nuŋandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ kuyu kandiha indarihu nuriŋandi maviha pimitimangarami. **24** Kamata Jisas nanga nuŋandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ uta pihu aru Kaperneam yivurahata kiyimu. Kamatihi Gotiŋ kiraŋiŋguhu tavi haŋindurim vata kru timbahiris miŋandu haŋiniŋ payimu. Pata Pitaŋ nimavamba kitihumu, Nariŋandi ahusiki ndama Gotiŋ kiraŋiŋguhu tavi niŋandihin miŋasirivasirivarim timbahiris ŋguhi vaha, vamu. **25** Kamavahu Pita ambami, Ara, ŋguhi, vamba ambami. Kamavata Pita taviyi indihuta manguyundavarahihi Jisas nuŋ nimavamba kitihumi, Saimon na pamata indarina. Piri niŋindu aru miku haŋiniŋ muhimimuhim simbirayindu timbahiris miŋandu. Kandihaŋiniŋ timbahiris ninindu taya miŋandu. Nuriŋandi krunzapandu miŋandu, mana muŋiniŋindu taya miŋandu, vami. **26** Kamavahi Pita yahata ambami, Kru muŋiniŋindu taya miŋandu, vami. Kamavahi Jisas ambami, Kamataharim nuriŋandi krunzapandu timbahiris mamiaŋdu. **27** Hara kamatiŋ ariŋ ambituma. Kamataharim uta indu ndaŋi atingi kavara. Kamata asa kimangima piŋgirimana haŋandihin nuŋandi mika ha miŋativata timbahiris muŋandihin ŋgina kiyimandi. Timbahiris kandiha miŋata nananga ariŋambirim tama, vami.

**18** Kandihirivi haŋi Jisasindu simbirasara haŋiniŋ pata Jisasŋ nimavamba kitihumu, Gotindu tiwiŋi kiyihiŋi haŋi, kru ninindaya ŋimbi aru nanga miŋga kiyimandi, vamu. **2** Kamavahu Jisas ŋiŋi muŋandi uraramahi payihi nuri kiyimu piŋiŋ haŋi taŋguramaramamata **3** ambami, Yi nariŋ kandi ambin, nari mavi mangimiruta ŋiŋisirambi kindu maŋa maŋgiyimandiraŋa, Gotindu tiwiŋi maŋgiyimandira. **4** Kru muminga nuŋambi taŋguti miŋguti ŋiŋi nima maŋa yivurahimandi

hamanda, Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyi hañi ñimbi aru sikwi nanga miŋga kiyimandi. **5** Ara kru muminga yaŋirim indariramata ñiŋi sukiyipu nimatarim kinzihinzitirimandi hama, yaŋirim kinzihinzitirimandi, vami. **6** Kamata Jisas sihinda ambami, Kru muminga anditi ñiŋi mu yambirim indarimaŋgarandi ñandi ñamba vanayi miŋgata yiviti, kandihamaŋ avinda timba muŋgi aru miŋgata nuŋandi piŋgwi hañi simahata kavaritu añaŋinguku tungŋi miŋguta kimum. **7** Kandi, kru piri niñindu, krunavundi muvirar piŋgiriŋgiriŋamahuha ñamba vana andindu. Krunavundi ñamba vana andindu haŋiniŋ pimi kavirimandiyu. Hara kru piŋgiriŋgiriŋamandu haŋiniŋ pimi aru kavirimandiyu. **8** Nandi kuma vaha mana tanda vaha piŋgiriŋgiriŋamiti ñamba vana anditaŋgata pitita kavarina umi. Kamata avinda kuma timu nanga tanda tamu naŋgandaya kita sihaŋgiyimana. Nandi kuma arikita nanga tanda arikita kitunda naŋ Got ahu maŋgimuhimu tuta sihaŋgindi hañi kavariti unamandihi. (aïñios g166) **9** Nandi taminga timu piŋgiriŋgiriŋamiti ñamba vana anditaŋgata, taminga kandiha kumbirata kavarina umi. Kamata taminga timu naŋgandaya kitanda sihaŋgiyimana. Nandi taminga arikita kitinda naŋ Got ahutuvarandi heliyi kavariti unamandihi. (Geenna g1067) **10** Nari indarimara. Ñiŋi suksirambi niñindu munirim nda, ñimbi maniman saŋ vitirama. Nariŋ yinda ambin, Gotindu pihuyi, ñiŋi kaniŋiniŋindu kutikara haŋiniŋ, Yavandak nuŋandi pihuyi kiyi hama nanga sihaŋgindu, vami. **12** Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari pamata indarira. Kru mumingandu sipsip 100 kiti, miŋgiyataya yiwariti puhirahi vaha mana mambaha puhirahi. Maniŋga, 99 sipsip haŋiniŋ mititi apuvu kituhitu, uta sipsip miŋgiyataya yiwarahi haŋandihin puhirahi. **13** Yi nariŋ kandi ambin, sipsip haŋandihin aŋga miŋgata kinzihinzitih. **99** sipsip manziŋgundihu haŋiniŋirim kinzihinzitimaŋgarahi. Hara sipsip miŋgiyataya siŋgundimi haŋandihin aŋga miŋgata, kinzihinzitimaŋgarahi. **14** Kamata maña nariŋandi Nava nuŋandi pihuyi kiyi hama, ñiŋi suksirambi kaniñindu muŋandihin yiwaritima vata yakwirivarandi, vami. **15** Jisas sihinda ambami, Krunavundi yandi ñiŋgiñindu muvat naŋ ñamba vana anditi, uta nuŋ nga. Kamata arikimbat taya kiyimandira hiriviyi ñamba vana nuŋandi haŋiniŋirim miŋasirivanziriva

ambavara. Kamatina nandi kuyu indaritingata nuŋ aŋga miŋimana. **16** Ara nandi kuyu maŋindaritingata, sihinda uta miŋgiyavatiŋ vaha mana arikimbatih vaha timbuta uhu. Kamatina nandi kuyu ha arikimbat vaha mana arikikwirivat vaha tikatikatiramandiyu. **17** Kamatina nuriŋandi kuyu maŋindaritingata, uta krunavundi Jisasirim indarimaŋgarandu ñiniŋ amba. Kamatina krunavundi Jisasirim indarimaŋgarandu haŋiniŋ ndu kuyu ndahara maŋindaritingata, nuŋ Gotih maŋgaha miŋga, nanga kru gavaman ndamarim timbahiris miŋamaŋa miŋgaŋ ngimañandi. **18** Yi nariŋ kandi ambin, muhimimuhim vana piri niñi kahañirimandiraŋa, Got ndahara nuŋandi pihuyi kahañirimandi. Ara muhimimuhim vana piri niñi kuyivirimandiraŋa, Got ndahara nuŋandi pihuyi kuyivirimandi. **19** Nariŋ yi sihinda ambin, piri niñi nari arikimbat muhimirim nda mavi minzayi tamata, yandi Yavandak nuŋandi pihuyi kiyi hama nanga kuyundavaritira nariŋirim ngurimandi. **20** Arikimbat vaha mana arikikwirivat vaha pata yandi ñimbiyi tiwirimandiyu ha, yi yambi nuriŋandi ñiŋgiñi kiyiman, vami. **21** Kandihivi hañi Pita Jisas kiyimiyi pata nimavamba kitihumi, Aru miŋga, krunavundi nandi ñiŋgiñindu muvat yaŋ ñamba vana anditi kuŋgi kuyivahin, sihinda muñimbiri anditi kuŋgi kuyivahin, kamatataya ututa kuma timu, tamu arikinzipi tiŋgiruramata ñimbiri sikwi kuŋgi kuyivata, ambihani vaha vahin. Mana pamata ñimbiri sikwi nuŋandi ñamba vana ha kuŋgi kuyivahin, vami. **22** Kamavahi Jisas nuŋ ambami, Yi naŋ ambin, naŋ kru ñamba vana kuma timu, tamu arikinzipi tiŋgiruramata ñimbiri anditi nuŋandi kuŋgi kuyiva. Naŋ ñamba vana andititi ndahara imutamut nuŋandi ñamba vanandu kuŋgi kuyiva. **23** Indarimara, Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyiha aru miku maña, simbirasara nuŋandi timbahiris miŋamu haŋandihin nu nanga kuyu miŋasirivasirivarim piri kindi. **24** Kamata timbahiris miŋasirivasiriva simbira miŋahi simbirasara muhamaŋ nu kiyimiyi timbuta payimu. Kandihama timbahiris 10 milion miŋami. **25** Hara timbahiris miŋami hañindu kimbi nguhu ñandi maŋgiyimi. Kamataharim aru miku hama ambami, Kru kaniŋaŋ, nimburiŋ, nanga ñiŋisimiŋ nanga nuŋandi muhimimuhim sihananga ngutira kru muŋiniŋ mut miŋamu. Kamatu simbirasara saŋiŋiniŋ

yivurahitu, timbahiris ha miyata yaŋ ŋgumara, Judiarim kuku Jordan ndambukari indihumi. vamba ambami. **26** Kamavahi simbirasara saŋ hama aru miku hamandu tandanzapa haŋi tanda mikwimikwinita nimavami, Yaŋ sihingata tavorahanda. Timbahiris nandi miŋamin haŋandihin sihananŋa kimbi ŋguriman huŋindihi, vamba ambami. **27** Kamavahi simbirasara saŋ hamandu aru miku hamaŋ mavindihi nuŋ kuŋgi kuyivami. Kamata timbahiris miŋami haŋandihinirim ndahara kindam, vamba ambami. **28** Kamatihi simbirasara saŋ hama tapiraŋi indihuta simbira kihiri miŋandu miŋga nuŋandi **10** timbahiris taya miŋami miŋgaŋ ŋgami. Kamata sikwitaya nuŋ piŋgwi nikiniki miŋavandata ambami, Yandi timbahiris miŋamana ha tihunzaŋinzaŋ ŋgu, vamba ambami. **29** Kamatihi simbira kihiri miŋandu hama nuŋandi tandanzapa haŋi tanda mikwimikwinita ambami, Nandi timbahiris miŋamin ha ŋguriman huŋindihi yaŋ sihingata tavorahanda, vamba ambami. **30** Hara simbirasara saŋ hama yakwirivarami. Uta simbira kihiri miŋandu hamaŋ kru ŋamba vana andihu tamandu upiŋi tamami. Kamatihi kandihaŋi kiŋiŋgiŋi timbahiris miŋami ha miŋasirivami. **31** Kandihamata musa andihi kru simbira kihiri miŋandu haŋiniŋ ŋgahu nuriŋandi mavimbu avi mandimi. Kamatihi uta nuriŋandi aru miku hamaŋ muhimimuhim vana simbirasara saŋ hama andimi haŋiniŋirim ambavaramu. **32** Kamatihi aru hama simbirasara saŋ hamaŋ uraramahi payiŋi ambami, Na simbirasara saŋ ŋamba miŋga. Na yambirim mavimavi kuyu ambahana timbahiris yandi miŋamana haŋandihinirim kindam vata, naŋ kuŋgi kuyivasin. **33** Yi naŋ sihisihitisin. Hara mumindihi simbira kihiri miŋandara ndamaŋ sihisih mandisina, vamba ambami. **34** Kamavata nuŋandi aru miku hama simbirasara saŋ hamarim kitiri kita ambami, Kru kaŋinda ŋguhu haŋiniŋindu kumaŋgimbaŋi tamiman. Kamatin kandihaŋi kiŋiŋgiŋi timbahiris miŋami haŋiniŋ sihananŋa anŋa ŋgurimandi, vamba ambami. **35** Siwimaŋa ŋandi, muŋiniŋindu ŋamba vana kuŋgi maŋguyivirimandira ha, Yavandak nuŋandi piŋhuyi kiyi hama nariŋandi kuŋgi ndahara maŋguyivirimandi, vami.

**19** Jisas kuyu kaniniŋiniŋ ambavarata mituta, pirivisa Galili mitata pirivisa

**2** Kamatihi krunavundi sambu nu nanŋa umu. Kamatihi kandihambu kandi nanŋa haŋiniŋ miŋavindamami. **3** Kamatihi Farisi, Jisas anditi ŋgim vata payimu. Harim Jisasin nimavamba kitihumu, Na pamata indarina. Kru muminga nimburin saŋinanŋa piŋguvarahi. Kru kandihamu ariŋandi tikatika kuyu miŋahandandi vaha, vamu. **4** Kamavahu Jisas kimbi nimavami, Nari Gotindu anŋwimikiŋi kuyu kandi haŋandihin ŋgatiŋgiruta mambaha ngandara. Kuyu kandiha nimavamba ambami, Kuha Got muhimimuhim tamata krunavundiŋ musa miŋami. Kamata andihi kru nanŋa navundi yivurahamu, vamba ambami. **5** Kamavata sihinda Got ambami, Harim kru hama yahata niŋum niŋuvaŋ mitata nimburu nanŋa kihiri kindu. Kamata arikimbat kwirandimbat miŋgiyataya yivurahandu, vamba ambami. **6** Got ambami, harim arikimbat kitiŋgiŋi maŋgiŋdu. Kwirandimbat miŋgiyataya maŋa kindu. Harim Got kahaŋami him haŋandihin kru mandaviham, vami. **7** Kamavahi Farisi haŋiniŋ Jisasin ambamu, Kamatahara mumindihi Moses ariŋ tikatika kuyu ŋguta ambami, Kru anŋwimikiŋi yihimbivirata navundiŋ ŋguta piŋguvariti umi, vamba ambami, vamu. **8** Kamavahu Jisas nuriŋ ambami, Nari tamahumbiri niŋiŋ, harim Moses ngatara andihi navundi piŋguvarandara. Hara kimangimaŋi kamata vana maŋgiyimi. **9** Nariŋ yi ambin, kru muminga, nimburu kru mamiŋaviŋgiritira saŋinanŋa piŋguvarahi. Kamata navundi mu urahi. Kru kandihamu nuŋambi navundi miŋaviŋgiriŋgiri vana andihi, vami. **10** Kamavahi nuŋandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ kuyu kandiha indarita Jisasin nimavamba ambamu, Kru kandihamata vana miŋahandiriman vatangaŋa, kindamindihi navundi maŋuram, vamu. **11** Kamavahu Jisas ambami, Kru sihananŋa kuyu kaniŋandihin mamiŋandu. Got kru minzavativatiŋ ndaya tikatika nguhi navundi maŋurandu. **12** Nari indarimara. Kru muvitamuvita niŋiŋ kita navundi maŋurandu. Muviraŋ niŋumiŋgati kavuhu nuriŋandi kwirandi ha ŋambatimi. Muviraŋ kru kwirandimbisa tavihamu harim niŋi maŋgavuhu. Muvira Gotindu tiwiŋi kiyihiyindu simbirarim indariramata nuriŋambi tikatika kuyu simahata navundi maŋurandu. Harim kru kuyu kaniŋandihin miŋiman virimandi hama

miŋam, vami. **13** Kandihivi hañi krunavundi ñiñi sukisirambi hañiniñ timbuta Jisas kiyimiya payimu. Nuŋandi kuma ha nuriñandi kwirandi hañi tamata, Got naŋga kuyundavariti, nuriñ nguramam vata andimu. Kamatiñhura nuŋandi simbirasara hañiniñ krunavundi kandihaniñ ambahimumu. **14** Kamatiñhura Jisas nuŋandi simbirasara hañiniñ ambami, Mitira ñiñi hañiniñ yi kini niñi payimu, nuriñ karikari mandimara. Krunavundi Gotindu tiwiya kiyimindañ vatangata, ñiñi niñiniñ maña kiyimu, vami. **15** Kamavata kuma nuñandiha ñiñi hañiniñindu miku hañi tamami. Kamata kiyihandata kandi upi hañu mitata umi. **16** Kamatiñhura kru mumingga Jisas kiyimiya pata ambami, Ahusiki, yi avi vana pamata ñandi andita sihanggiyiman, vami. (aiōnios g166) **17** Kamavahi Jisas nuñ ambami, Mumindihi na yañ avi vanarim kitihuna. Minzaminza Got taya avi. Hara sihanggiyiman vatangata, Gotindu tikatika kuyu taya miñahandamangara, vami. **18** Kamavahi kru kandihama Jisasñ nimavamba kitihumi, Tikatika kuyu pamatarim ambana, vami. Kamavahi Jisas ambami, Tikatika kuyu kandihaniñindu kuyu nimata kindi. Krunavundiñ mayivutatama. Kru na, navundi mamigaviñgiri, naŋga navundi na, kru mamigaviñgiri. Kipa mamiga, kru muñiniñ kuyusiñhira sañinangga manggatiñguru. **19** Naminavandu tiwiya kiñingñiñ nuriñandi kuyu miñahanda. Kamata nambi nandi kwirandirim mavindamandana maña, sihanangga kruñ ndahara miñata maviñi tama, vami. **20** Kamavahi kru ñañira hama ambami, Yi sihanangga tikatika kuyu kaniñiniñ miñahandandin. Hara yi pamata himiriminzikwi kirivitin, vami. **21** Kamavahi Jisas ambami, Avinzikwi miñga kiyiman vatangata, uta nandi muhimimuhim sihanangga nguna mut miñamu. Kamatu timbahiris ha miñatuta muhimimuhim maniman sañ hañiniñ ngu. Kamatirimana handa Gotindu pihuyindu avihimingim miñimana. Kamata yi naŋga pañi, vami. **22** Kru ñañira hama muhimimuhim sambu sikwi naŋga miñga. Harim kuyu kandiha indarihi nuñandi mavimbu pimitihi umi. **23** Kamatiñhura Jisas nuñandi simbirasara hañiniñ ambami, Yi nariñ kandi ambin, kru timbahirisindu ariku miñga Gotindu tiwiya kiyiman vata aviri tamirimandi. **24** Yi nariñ sihinda ambin, kamel mikwiri sivirisiviri siki humbañi indiwirim, kru timbahirisindu

ariku hañiniñ Gotindu tiwiya kiyihiyirim aviritamandu maña aviri mandamahi, vami. **25** Nuñandi simbirasara hañiniñ kuyu kaniñandihin indarihu maviyahavarami. Kamata ambamu, Ara nindaya sihanggiyimandi, vamu. **26** Kamavahu Jisas nuriñ tihirata ambami, Kru mangandihu. Hara Got muhimimuhim vana andihi, vami. **27** Kamavahi Pita kimbi ambami, Ngana, ara ariñandi muhimimuhim mitata nanangga kindandariñ. Harim ara mum miñimindañ, vami. **28** Kamavahi Jisas ambami, Yi nariñ kandi ambin, muhimimuhim kiki yivurahimandi hiviya, Krundu Ñiñi miñga aru ñimbi naŋgandita aru miku ndu minziminzi maka nuñandi hañi minzirimandi. Kamati yi naŋga kihiri kindandara narindahara, aru miku ndu minziminzi maka kumanzipi timutamu, tanda timundu arikinzipi tiñgiruramatayi minzirimandira. Kamata Israel hatindu krunzapa kumanzipi timutamu, tanda timundu arikinzipi taya tiñgiruramata hañiniñ karatamirimandira. **29** Naŋga krunavundi sihanangga yambirim indarita, nuriñandi tavi, niñusinavañ, niñuranavañ, niñurimangatiñ, niñisimiñ, niñuminiñuvañ, naŋga nuriñandi kiva mitamu hañiniñ sihinda muhimimuhim 100 miñimandiya. Kamata sihanggiyimandiya. (aiōnios g166) **30** Hara kru kasirambu uyu hañiniñ sihindivu sikwi payimandiya. Kamatu kru sihindivu payu hañiniñ kasirambu urimandiya, vami.

**20** Jisas sihinda ambami, Yi kuyu ni kru kasiram vu kiyimandiya niñiniñ ambin. Gotindu tiwiya kiyihiyiha kru piriñisa niñuva miñga maña. Kivisiñu nda kruñ timbuhavuta patin yandi wain kiva niñi simbira miñamu vata umi. **2** Kamata nuri naŋga kuyu siñahata ambami, Simbira miñitira musi hivindu timbahiris kumba naŋganangga kiris nariñ nguriman, vamba ambami. Kamata simbihi uta wain kiva nuñandi hañi simbira miñamu. **3** Kamata kiyihandata 9 kilok virañi aru hama sihinda umi. Kamata tihirutiñhuru upi hañi ngahi kru muvira sañ tanguvatata kiyimu. **4** Kamatiñhura ambami, Narindahara uta wain kivayi simbira miñamara. Kamatira simbira miñimandiravu ngaharamata nariñ timbahiris titiñi nguriman, vami. **5** Kamavahi umu. Kamata ina miriñi kiyihili, naŋga ina miñgurim sañgindangumi hiriviya aru hama sihinda naŋga

uta siwimaña musa nda andimi. **6** Kamata kivititi 5 kilok tirimindihi sihinda uta kru muviraj ngahi tihirutihiru upi hañi tanguvatata kiyihu ambami, Nari mumindihi musi hivi nari niñindaya sañ tanguvatata kiyihara kivititi, vamba ambami. **7** Kamavahi ambamu, Ariñ kru mumingga simbira manguyi, vamba ambamu. Kamavahu ambami, Narindahara uta yandi wain kivayi simbira miñamara, vamba ambami. **8** Kamata kivitititih, nuñandi simbira miñahuhu karatamandi hamañ ambami, Simbirasara hañiniñ uraramina patu timbahiris ngu. Sihindivu pata simbira miñayu hañiniñ wisa nguta, kasiramiyi pata miñayu hañiniñ ngu, vamba ambami. **9** Kamavahi kru kivititi 5 kilok pata simbira miñamu hañiniñ kumba nanngananga kiris miñamu. **10** Kamatihu kru simbira nuringwsa miñamu hañiniñ pata timbahiris sambi vaha miñimindañ vamba indarimu. Hara nurindahara kumba nanngananga kiris miñamu. **11** Kamata timbahiris miñamu hambu ngata kiva niñuva hama nannga kuyu mingumu. Kamata ambamu, Kru ndağiniñ sihindivu pata mingiya hirivi taya simbira miñayu ndağiniñ timbahiris ariñ nguna maña nuriñ nguna. Ara kivisuñ nda kita simbira tikatika miñahariñ ariñ ina kirahimuhi pata kivitititi, vamba ambamu. **13** Kamavahu kiva niñuva hama kuyu kandiha indarita simbirasara muhamañ ambami, Yambiha, yi nañ fiamba vana mañandin. Nananga, timbahiris kumba nannga kirisirim kuyu simahariñ. **14** Nandi timbahiris ni miñata uhu. Yi yambi piritamata nañ timbahiris ngwin maña, sihindivu sikwi payi ndamañ ndahara timbahiris siwimañanda ngwin. **15** Niñandihin yandi simbira. Harim yandi indarimitiyi timbahiris yandi ni mambaha tiñgiruhin. Yi nuriñ avi musa andihin yambirim mumirim kitiri kina, vamba ambami. **16** Kamata Jisas ambami. Kamata maña, kru sihindivu sikwi kindu hañiniñ kasirambu patu, kasirambu kindu hañiniñ sihindivu sikwi kiyimandiyu, vami. **17** Jisas Jerusalemirim umi. Kamata nuñandi 12 simbirasara hañiniñ timbuta muvu umi. Kamata uhuhu kwibi hiningin nuriñ ambami, **18** Nari indarimara. Musi ara Jerusalem yawimindañ. Kamatiriñ Krundu Niñiñ Gotiñ kirañinguhu hañiniñindu aru miku hañiniñ nannga tikatika kuyundu mirimba nannga hañiniñindu kumangimbañi tamimandiyu. Kamata nuñ ngatangiñgurutu yivutatamatamarim

kuyu kahañirimandiyu. **19** Kamata krunzapa muñiniñindu kumangimbañi tamimandiyu. Kamatu nuñ kandihañiniñ ambasu vata pingirawisita, ahuandiñi yivuwirimbimandiyu. Kamatu arikingivi kita kwiri hañi angga yahamirimandi, vami. **20** Kiyihandata, Sebedindu niñisim arikimbat, nannga niñum Jisas kiyimi payimu. Kamata niñum tanda mikwimikwinita Jisasiñ ambami, Nañ muhimirim kitiwiriman, vami. **21** Kamatihu Jisas nuñ nimavamba kitihumi, Na muhimirim pirikina, vami. Kamavahi navundi hañambi Jisasiñ ambami, Na aru miku yivurahata, yandi niñi arikimbatiniñ ambina, mu nima nandi kuma kandi sambavu minziti, mu nima nandi kuma kakayi sambavu minzim, vata pirikini, vami. **22** Kamavahi Jisas kuyu kandiha indarita ambami, Kitihura vana niñandihindu sapa ha mangamangarandara. Nari arikimbat, kuku kuvirahuvira vungi yi kuviriman hañi nari kuvirimandira vaha, vami. Kamavahi arikimbat nuñ ambamu, Ara andihariñ, vamu. **23** Kamavahu Jisas arikimbatiniñ ambami, Nari yandi kuku kuvirahuvira vungi hañi kuvirimandira. Hara yihiramahi ninimbaha taya kandi sambavu minziti, ninimbaha taya kakayi sambavu minzimniñi simbira niñandihin yandima. Minzimniñi maka kandihañiniñ krundu, yandi Yavandak siwitamami niñiñ, vami. **24** Kamatihu Jisasindu 10 simbirasara hañiniñ niñusi niñura kandihamatimu kuyu ha indarita, arikimbatirim kipuhiputimu. **25** Kamata Jisas nuñandi simbirasara hañiniñ uraramahi payihu ambami, Nari ngandara. Aru miku muyindu hañiniñ nuriñandi krunzaparim ariñandi kuyu taya indarimu vata tikatikatmangarandu. Nannga nuriñandi kru aru hañiniñ, krunavundi nuriñandi kuyu sihananga miñahandamu vata, tuvirandu. **26** Hara kandihamata vana ha nari nannga mangiyim. Nariñandi niñgiñindu kru muvat aru miñga kiyiman virimandi hama, nariñandi simbirakara miñga kiyim. **27** Kru mikuyi kiyiman virimandi hama, nariñandi simbirakara sañ miñga kiyim. **28** Kamata maña Krundu Niñi hama krunavundi niñambirim simbira miñamu vata mambayimi. Simbira miñata nuñandi kwirandi ha nuñambi nguta kimuta krunavundi sambu mut miñitini vata payimi, vami. **29** Jisas nannga nuñandi simbirasara hañiniñ pihu aru Jeriko mitata umu. Kamatihu krunavundi

sambi sikwi nuri nanga umu. **30** Kamatihu kru arikimbat kwimbi tivi hañi minzita kiyimu. Arikimbat kandihanjini taminga ñumi jini. Harim Jisas payi vahu indarita kuyu kimbañi pativat ambamu, Aru minga na Devit Nijunñingi. Na ariñ sihingga, vamu. **31** Kamavahu krunavundi indarita arikimbatij ambahimuta ambamu, Mika narijandiha satimimara, vamu. Kamavahura arikimbat sihinda sihinda kuyu kimbañi ambamu, Aru minga na Devit Nijunñingi, na ariñ sihingga, vamu. **32** Kamavahu Jisas tanguramata arikimbatij ambami, Yi nariñ pamatiriman, vami. **33** Kamavahi arikimbat kimbi ambamu, Aru minga, ariñandi taminga nijiniñ miñavihiri, vamu. **34** Kamavahu Jisasij arikimbatirim mavindimi. Kamata kumandamata arikimbatindu taminga hañi timbusarahi, sariwayi nandij taminga nuriñandi hanjiniñ avindihi tihirañamu. Kamatihi arikimbat Jisas nanga umu.

**21** Jisas nanga nuñandi simbirasara hanjiniñ Jerusalem yivurahirimindiha ariñindimi. Kamata Apu Oliv tamayi yahuta pihu Betfage yivurahamu. Kamata Jisas simbirasara arikimbatij simbita nimavami, Pihu kututa ngariñ ndañi umara. Uta sikwitaya ngitira donki mu siki timburamitu kiyimandi, ñiji nuñandi handahara nu nanga kihiri kiyimandi. Siki ha kuyivata arikita yi kiyiman niñi timbuta payimara. **3** Kamatira kru muminga nariñirim kuyu mu ambitingata ambamara, Donki arikita nijiniñ, Aru hama simbira nanga, vamba ambamara. Kamavitira sikwitaya simbiti arikita payimandiyu, vami. **4** Kanimata vana yivurahami niñandihinirim kuha kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavaravara minga kuyu nimata ambami ha kandisikwisikwi yivurahami. Nimavamba ambami, **5** Saion hati krunavundirim kuyu niñandihin ambavaramara, Ningamara. Nariñandi aru miku nima payi. Nu kru ñimbi maniman hama payimañandi. Kamata donki himba muniñi minzi. Nu donki miwiri niñi minzita payi, vami. **6** Kamata simbirasara arikimbat uta Jisas ambami maña andimu. **7** Kamata donki niñum nanga ñiji ha timbuta payimu. Kamata arikimbat nuriñandi mikwiri kuta hanjiniñ donkindu kuti hañi yivutihumu. Kamatihu Jisas kimba hañi minzimi. **8** Kamatihi krunavundi sambu nuriñandi mikwiri kuta hanjiniñ

siharanzihara kindimbat hañi yivutihumu. Kamatihu muvira ahumakamaka miki nanga hanjiniñ tahirandahira kindimbatiji tamamu. **9** Kamatindi krunavundi Jisasindu kasiram ndambu umu ndanjiniñ nanga sihindi payimu nijiniñ, sihananga nimavamba tanguvihumu, Devit Nijunñingirim kinzihinzitim. Kru Aru nimandu ñimbiyi payimi nimañ, Got nuñ avindamam. Got kimbayindu sikwi nimarim kinzihinzitim, vamu. **10** Jisas Jerusalem indihui, pihu aru hañindu krunavundi sihananga ngata pindirata nimavamba kitihumu, Kru kanima ninindimbanzikwi, vamu. **11** Kamavahu krunavundi nu nanga umu hanjiniñ ambamu, Nu Jisas, kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavaravara minga. Pihu Nasaret, pirivisa Galilindu minga payi, vamu. **12** Jisas Gotij kirañinguhu tavi hañindu upiyi indihumi. Kamata kru kandihaju timbahiris simbira miñamu hanjiniñ sihananga pinguvarami. Kamata kru timbahiris tivirandu hanjiniñindu pina hanjiniñ, nanga kava tamahuhu mut miñandu hanjiniñindu minziminsi maka hanjiniñ miñasingivarami. **13** Kamata nuriñ ambami, Gotindu angwimikiyi nimavamba ambami, Yandi tavi niñandihin yi nangandaya kuyundavaravara tavi kiyimandi, vamba ambami. Hara nari andihara kru kurihahuriha nanga kipa nanga hanjiniñindu sipirusipiru upi maña kiyi, vami. **14** Kamata Jisas Gotij kirañinguhu tavi hañindu upiyi kiyimi. Kamatihi taminga ñumi nanga tanda ñamba hanjiniñ nu kiyimiñi payihu nuriñ miñavindamami. **15** Hara Gotij kirañinguhundu aru miku hanjiniñ nanga tikatika kuyundu mirimba nanga hanjiniñ, Jisas muhimimuhim avinzikwi sihirami hanjiniñ ngamu. Nanga niñisirambi Gotij kirañinguhu tavi hañindu upiyi kita nimavamba tanguvihumu, Nari Devit Nijunñingirim kinzihinzitimara, vahu indarimu. Harim nuriñ kitiritihi, Jisasij nimavamba kitihumu, Na niñisirambi nijiniñ kuyu ambayu ni indarina, vamu. Kamavahu Jisas kimbi ambami, Ara yi indarin. Hara nari kuyu ni Gotindu angwimikiyi ngatingiruta mambaha ngandara. Devit Gotij ambami, Ñiji suksisirambi nandi ñimbi tihuyahandu, vamba ambami, vami. **17** Kamata Jisas nuriñ mitata pihu aru hañindu tapirañi pindihami. Kamata anga pata kandihivi hañi Betani kiyimi. **18** Kamata kivisuñ nda Jisas sihinda pihu aru hañi anga uhi, nuñ avihatimi. **19** Kamata kindi tivi hañi

ngahi ahu fik muṇandihin kiyiḥi arihañi umi. Hara ṅgahira kandihañi kandi maṅgiyimi. Miki haṅiniṅ ndaya kiyiḥu ahu fik haṅandihinirim ambami, Na sihinda kandi mandamirimana, maninganzikwi, vami. Kamavahi sariwayiṅandi ahu fik haṅandihin kwiriñandimi. (aion g165)

20 Kamatihi nuṅandi simbirasara haṅiniṅ kandiha ṅgata pindiramu. Kamata nimavamba kitihumu, Pamatih ahu fik niṅandihin sariwayiṅandi kwiriñandi, vamu. 21 Kamavahu Jisas kimbi ambami, Nariṅ yi kandi ambin, nari indarimaṅgarata, nariṅandi indarimit arikita maṅgiti, yi ahu fik niṅandihin andin maña narindahara siwimaña musa andihara. Naṅga kandi vana nindaya maṅandihara. Apu ndaṅandihin nimavamba ambitira, Na yahamirata kumbitihuta aṅakiṅguku ndañi miṅgu vamba ambitira, ambahara maña andihi. 22 Ara indarimaṅgarata Got naṅga kuyundavarimandira ha, muhimimuhim miṅirim ambirimandira ha, nari miṅimandira, vami. 23 Jisas Gotiṅ kirañiṅguhu tavi hañindu upiyi indihuta krunavundiṅ ambaramami. Kamatihi Gotiṅ kirañiṅguhu haṅiniṅindu aru miku haṅiniṅ naṅga Israel hatindu aru miku haṅiniṅ payimu. Kamata Jisasiṅ nimavamba kitihumu, Na ñimbi kaniṅandihin paṅundu miṅata kanimata vana ni andina. Naṅga nindimbanzikwi ñimbi ṅguta ambahi kanimata simbira miṅana, vamu. 24 Kamavahu Jisas kimbi ambami, Yindahara nariṅ muhimirim kitiwiriman. Kamatin kimbi yaṅ kandi ambitira ṅgatanda, yi nariṅ yaṅ ninimbaha taya ñimbi ṅguhi simbira miṅandinirim ambitin indarimandira. 25 Jon krunavundiṅ kukuyi miṅaṅgirundi vana ha pañindu miṅami. Kandiha Gotindu pihuyindu vana vaha, mana krundu vana taya vaha, vami. Kamavahi nuriṅambi masamasa ambamu, Ara Gotindu pihuyindu vana vitiriṅ ariṅ nimavamba kitiwirimandi, Ara mumindihi nuṅambirim maṅindarimaṅgarandara, vamba ambirimandi. 26 Hara kaṅandihin krundu vana vatangata krunavundirim piṅitivimi. Krunavundi Jonirim kru Gotindu kuyu miṅata ambavaravara miṅga vamba ambandundihi, vamu. 27 Kamavata Jisasiṅ ambamu, Ara maṅgandariṅ, vamu. Kamavahu Jisas nuriṅ ambami, Yindahara ninimbaha taya yaṅ ñimbi ṅguhi simbira kaniṅandihin miṅandinirim nariṅ maṅambiminda, vami. 28 Kamata Jisas

sihinda Gotiṅ kirañiṅguhu haṅiniṅindu aru miku haṅiniṅ naṅga Israel hatindu aru miku haṅiniṅ ambami, Nari pamata indarimitara. Kru mumiṅga kru ñiṅi nuṅandi arikita. Nuṅandi ñiṅi niwisa hamarim uta ambami, Yandi ñiṅi, musi uta wain kiva ndañi simbira miṅa, vamba ambami. 29 Kamavahi ñaniṅ ambami, Yaṅ yakwiriti, vamba ambami. Hara kiyiḥi nuṅandi indarimit hambu tivirahi umi. 30 Kamata niṅuva uta ñiṅi muhamarim siwimaña kuyu nda ambahi ñiṅi hama ambami, Yava urimani, vamba ambami. Hara maṅumi, vami. 31 Jisas kamavata ambami, Ñiṅi arikimbat hañindu ninindaya niṅuva ambami maña andimi, vami. Kamavahi ambamu, Kima hama, vamu. Kamavahu Jisas nuriṅ ambami, Nariṅ yi kandi ambin, kru gavaman ndamarim timbahiris miṅamiṅa haṅiniṅ, naṅga navundi kru miṅaviṅgiriviṅgiri haṅiniṅ wisa Gotindu tiwiṅi kiyimandiyu. 32 Jon nari kiyimarañi yivurahata nariṅ tititi vana taya isihuramami, hara nuṅirim maṅindarimaṅgaramara. Kru gavaman ndamarim timbahiris miṅamiṅa haṅiniṅ, naṅga navundi kru miṅaviṅgiriviṅgiri haṅiniṅ niṅambirim indarimaṅgaramu. Kandihamata vana andihu ṅgamara, hara nariṅandi indarimit hambu tivirahi niṅambirim maṅindarimaṅgaramara, vami. 33 Jisas aru miku haṅiniṅ sihinda ambami, Sihinda tihi kuyu muṅandihin indarimara. Kru mumiṅga wain kiva miṅami. Kamata tapa haṅandihin timbayi tama tangirata arindihuyivimi. Kamata kiva tungi hambu wain kiris tangvuvusivirim kumba kayivata musa miṅata, kru kita kiva ha karatamatamarim tavi kuta ṅandi tihumi. Kamata kru muvira simbira miṅimandiyu vata kiva ha nuriṅandi kumañi tamami. Kamata pihu mu kutañi umi. 34 Kamata wain haṅiniṅ kandi tamirim andimi. Kamatihi nuṅandi simbirasara saṅ muviraṅ uta kiva simbira miṅamiṅa haṅiniṅ kiyuyi nuṅandi wain mindi miṅamu vata simbihi umu. 35 Kamatiḥu kru kiva hañi simbira miṅandu haṅiniṅ simbirasara saṅ haṅiniṅ miṅata, muhamar yivuta, muhamar yivutatamahu kimuhi, muhamar timba kavaramu. 36 Kamatiḥu kiyihandata kiva niṅuva hama sihinda nuṅandi simbirasara saṅ muviraṅ simbihi nuri kiyimuyi umu. Kimaṅgimañi simbimi haṅiniṅ tarativirata sambimari simbimi. Kamatihi kivayi simbira miṅamu haṅiniṅ simbirasara saṅ kandihaṅiniṅ

ndahara siwimaña musa nda andimu. 37 maña. Kru ñiñi nuḡandi hama navundi Kamatihi kita kiva niḡuva hama nuḡandi uririmindihi, aru miku hama ñahuravimi. 3 ñiñi timbanzikwiñ simbihi nuri kiyimuyi Kamata timu kandihañi payimandiyu vata umi. Niḡuva ambami, Yandi ñiñi nimandu kruḡ ambami. Kamata ñaña hivi hañi kuyu indarimandiyu, vamba ambami. 38 nuḡandi simbirasara saḡ haḡiniḡ uta kru Hara kru kiva hañi simbira miḡandu haḡiniḡ kandihaniḡ timbuta payimara vata simbihi ḡgahu ñaniḡ payihi nuriḡambi masamasa umu. Kamatihi uta ambahu payivayirim kuyundavarata ambamu, Kru nima niḡuvandu yakwirivarata mambayimu. 4 Kamatihi sihinda muhimimuhim nu miḡimandi. Harim nuḡ nuḡandi simbirasara saḡ muviraḡinzikwi vamba ambamu. 39 Kamavata kru hamaḡ simbiḡa ambami, Uta kru ambasimin haḡiniḡ miḡahandata piḡgiriḡa uta kiva tapa kut hambu nimavamba ambamara. ḡgamara, nu nuḡandi kavarahu indihuhi yivutatamahu kimumi. 40 bulmakau kru muvira naḡga sihim muvira Harim muyivi kiva niḡuva hama pata kru kwirandi naḡga haḡiniḡ ndahara yivutatamata nuḡandi kiva hañi simbira miḡandu haḡiniḡ ñaña nuḡandiha siwitami. Kamataharim pamata musa andirimandi, vami. 41 Kamavahi pata ñamara, vamba ambamara, vamba nuḡ ambamu, Kru ñamba kandihaḡiniḡ ambami. 5 Kamavahi aru miku hamandu pisingarimandi. Kamata wain kiva ha miḡata simbirasara saḡ haḡiniḡ uta kru haḡiniḡ kru muḡiniḡ ḡguti karatamirimandiyu. Kamata ambami maña ambavaramu. Kamatihura ñaña miḡamiḡa tiwimiḡi yivutiḡhiruramata nurinḡandi kuyu maḡindarita siḡgunzingu umu. Muhama nuḡandi kiyimuyi. Muhama nuḡandi nuḡ ḡgumandiyu, vamu. 42 Kamavahu Jisas timbahiris simbira miḡirim umi. 6 Hara muvira, nuriḡ nimavamba kitihumi, Nari Gotindu aru miku hamandu simbirasara saḡ haḡiniḡ angwimikiḡi kuyu mandambu niḡu ḡgatiḡgiruta miḡahandata siḡuminguyu ḡguta yivutatamahu mambaha ḡgamara. Kuyu kandiha ambami, kimumbiramu. 7 Kamatihi aru miku hamaḡ Timba tavi tihutihi haḡiniḡ ñamba vata kitiritihi nuḡandi saḡganḡara haḡiniḡ simbihi tivimbu tamam. Timba kandiha tihu tavi tapa umu. Uta kru nuḡandi simbirasara saḡ miḡahandahandandu timba avi ḡandi kiḡi. Aru yivutatamamu haḡiniḡ sihananga yivuvarahu hama nuḡambi kandiḡim ha andiḡi yivurahahi kimuta mitumu. Kamata nurinḡandi pihu aru ara ḡgahariḡ avindimbanzikwi kiḡi, vamba ha kiram. 8 Kamata aru miku hama nuḡandi ambami. 43 Kamataharim nariḡ yi ambin, kuha simbirasara saḡ haḡiniḡiriḡ ambami, Kru naḡga nari Gotindu tiwiḡi kiyimara. Hara nariḡ Got navundiḡ miḡavisishuramata ñahuraviravindu tihiḡimitata krunavundi muḡiniḡ miḡimandi. ñaña siwi kiḡi. Hara kru uraramasimin haḡiniḡ Kamati nuḡandi tiwiḡi kita, nuḡandi kuyu aviniḡiḡ ma, harim pata mañirimandiyu. taya miḡahandirimandiyu. 44 Kamata kru 9 Kamataharim kwimbihingiriñi uhuhu kru timba himba kandihañi miḡata yivirimandi sihananga ḡgimandira haḡiniḡ, uraramitira hama punzi haḡiniḡ yivurivumbirimandi. Hara timu niñi payimu, vamba ambami. 10 Kamavahi timba kandiha kru ḡgimba muyi miḡata nuḡandi simbirasara saḡ kandihaḡiniḡ kwimbi yivirimandi ha, timba ha kru kandihamaḡ sihanangayḡi siḡgunzingu uhuhu krunavundi yiviti miñindirimandi, vami. 45 Kamavahi ḡgamu haḡiniḡ yivutihiruramamu, krunavundi Gotiḡ kirañḡguhundu aru miku haḡiniḡ ñamba ḡiniḡ naḡga aviniḡiḡ. Kamatihi naḡga Farisi tihi kuyu kandiha indarita pata ñirim minziḡu tavi ha yavurimi. 11 ambamu, Ni ariḡambiriminzikwi ambi, vamu. Kamata krunavundi minzita kiyihuhu, aru 46 Harim Jisasiḡ miḡahandimindaḡ nzikwi miku hama nuriḡ ḡgirim indihumi. Kamata vata andimu. Hara krunavundi Jisasirim kru ḡgahira kru mundama mikwiri avi kru naḡga Gotindu kuyu miḡata ambavaravara miḡga navundiḡ miḡavisishuramata ñahuravindu hiviḡi vamba indarimitandu. Harim krunavundirim tamandu ḡandi mandamami. 12 Kamatihi piḡitumu. aru miku hama kitihumi, Yambiha, na

**22** Jisas sihinda aru miku haḡiniḡ tihi kuyu mu ḡguta nimavami, 2 Gotindu tiwiḡi kiyihiyiha aru miku mumingandu

pindihana, vamba ambami. Kamavahira kru hamandu kuyu mangiyimi. 13 Kamata aru miku hama simbirasara saḡ haḡiniḡiriḡ

nimavamba ambami, Nuḡandi kuma tanda ni  
 simahata kavaritira tapira kivimĩḡwi humba  
 ndambu indihuta kiyim. Pihu kivimĩḡwi  
 kandihañi irihariha mika satipirimandiyu,  
 vamba ambami, vami. **14** Kamavata Jisas ambami,  
 Indarimara, Got krunavundi sambi uraramandi.  
 Hara minzavativatiḡ ndaya pindihavindiharim  
 yihiramandi, vami. **15** Kamata Farisi uta  
 Jisasĩḡ kindimbuhirata ḡgatiḡḡurimindariḡ vata  
 kuyu ñamu. Jisasĩḡ kuyusihiiritiriḡ kuyu aka  
 vu ambiti, nuḡandi kuyu kandihañi nuḡ  
 ḡgatiḡḡurimindariḡ vata indariramamu. **16**  
 Kamata nuriḡandi simbirasara haḡiniḡ nanga  
 Herotinduyindu kru muvirariḡ simbiḡu, Jisas  
 kiyimiḡi uta nuḡ ambamu, Ahusiki, ara narḡ  
 ḡgandariḡ, na kandiḡaya ambavava miḡga.  
 Kamata krunavundiḡ kuyu kandiḡaya Gotindu  
 vana ambavarandana. Na kru mumĩḡgarim  
 ndahara mambiḡitundana. Na kruḡ kuyu  
 siwimaña ndaya ambaramandana, ñimbi nanga  
 ḡiniḡ nanga ñimbi maniman ḡiniḡ. **17**  
 Kamataharim ariḡ ambina ḡḡim. Na pamata  
 indarina, Sisariḡ timbahiris ḡḡuhariḡ vaha,  
 mana mambaha ḡḡuhariḡ, vamu. **18** Kamavahura  
 Jisas nuriḡandi indarimit ñamba ha atinda  
 ḡgami, harim ambami, Kru kuyusihiirimbiḡapiḡa  
 nari, yarḡ mumindiḡi kuyusihiirim andira. **19**  
 Yarḡ timbahiris tamandara muha isihuramitira  
 ḡḡitin, vami. Kamavahi timbahiris miḡḡiya kiris  
 taya nu kiyimiḡi miḡata payimu. **20** Kamatiḡu  
 Jisas nuriḡ nimavamba kitihumi, ñimbi nanga  
 kipumika ni ninindu, vami. **21** Kamavahi  
 ambamu, Sisarindu, vamu. Kamavahu ambami,  
 Sisarindu him Sisariḡ ḡḡumara, Gotindu him  
 Gotiḡ ḡḡumara, vami. **22** Kamavahi kuyu kandiḡa  
 indarita pindirata, nuḡ mitata umu. **23** Kandiḡivi  
 hañindaya Sadyusi Jisas kiyimiḡi payimu.  
 Kandiḡaḡiniḡ ambarasimu, Kru kimundu  
 haḡiniḡ aḡga mayahamirimandiyu, varasimu.  
 Harim Jisasĩḡ nimavamba kitihumu, **24**  
 Ahusiki, Moses ambami, Kru mumĩḡga ñiḡi  
 mangavimat kwimitiḡgata, nimburiḡ niḡura  
 urata ñiḡi kaviti, niḡusindu krunzapa ha  
 manziḡḡundimi, vamba ambami. **25** Kuha  
 ariḡandi ñiḡḡiḡi kru minza susukiyindu taya  
 kuma timu, tamu arikinzipi tiḡḡiruramata vat  
 kirasimu. Kamata Kima hama navundi urata  
 kita kimumi, hara ñiḡi mangavumi. Harim  
 niḡura Yaḡḡiv hama navundi kandiḡaḡambiḡ  
 urami. **26** Kamatiḡi niḡura Yaḡḡiv hama ndahara  
 ñiḡi mangavimat kimumi. Kamatiḡi Kari  
 hama ndahara siwimaña ñiḡi mangavimat  
 kimumi. Kamatataya uta imbi, Imbima hama  
 ndahara kimumi. **27** Sihanariḡ kimuta mituhu,  
 kita imbi navundi haḡambi kimumi. **28**  
 Harim na amba. Kru kimuhimu haḡiniḡ  
 aḡga yahamirimandiyu tiwimiḡi navundi  
 haḡambi nin nimburi sikwi niḡusi niḡura  
 kuma timu, tamu arikinzipi tiḡḡiruramata  
 hañindu nimburi kiyimandi. ḡḡandana, nuri  
 sihanariḡa nuḡ uramu, vamu. **29** Kamavahu  
 Jisas nuriḡ kimbi ambami, Nari Gotindu  
 aḡḡwimikiḡi kuyu kindi haḡandiḡin mambaha  
 ḡḡandara. Nariḡ nari Gotindu tikatika  
 ndahara mangandara. Kamataharim nari kuyu  
 kirivu ambara. **30** Gotindu kutikara nuḡandi  
 piḡhuyi kindu haḡiniḡ navundi maḡurandu.  
 Siwimaña ḡandi, krunavundi kimuhimu haḡiniḡ  
 aḡga yahamirimandiyu hiviḡi, kru haḡiniḡ  
 navundi maḡurimandiyu. Kamatu navundi kru  
 mayawirimandiyu. **31** Hara kru kimuta aḡga  
 yahamirimandiyu vava vana niḡandiḡiniḡim  
 nariḡ kitiwiriman. Nari Gotindu aḡḡwimikiḡi  
 kuyu kindi haḡandiḡin ḡgatiḡḡiruta mambaha  
 ḡḡandara. **32** Got ambami, Yi Got. Yandi ñimbi  
 Abraham, Aisak, nanga Jakop tihuyahandu,  
 vamba ambami, vami. Kamavata siḡinda  
 ambami, Krunavundi kimuta sava humbañi  
 kindu haḡiniḡ Gotindu ñimbi mandihuyahandu.  
 Hara krunavundi siḡaḡḡindu haḡiniḡ Gotindu  
 ñimbi tihuyahandu. Abraham, Aisak, Jakop  
 ndahara siḡaḡḡindu, vami. **33** Kamavahi  
 krunavundi nuḡandi kuyu kandiḡa indariḡu  
 maviyahavarami. **34** Kamata Farisi Jisas Sadyusiḡ  
 kuyu hindi miḡayihḡi vava kuyu indarimu.  
 Kamataharim nu kiyimiḡi payimu. **35** Kandi ñiḡḡi  
 hañi tikatika kuyu miḡasirivasiriva mumĩḡga  
 ndahara kiyimi. Harim kandiḡama Jisasirim  
 ambiti ḡḡitin vata nimavamba kitihumi, **36**  
 Ahusiki, tikatika kuyu pamata kuyu sikwi  
 kimangima, tikatika kuyu muvirariḡ sihanariḡa  
 tarativirahi, vami. **37** Kamavahi Jisas nuḡ  
 ambami, Nari Gotiḡ miḡata maviñi tamamara,  
 ariḡandi Aru nimaḡ. Nari nuḡ nariḡandi  
 maviḡḡuku nanga, nariḡandi maviñiḡi nanga,  
 nariḡandi indarimit nanga miḡata maviñi  
 tamamamara. **38** Tikatika kuyu kaniḡandiḡin  
 aru, nanga kimangimanziḡwi. **39** Nanga tikatika  
 kuyu siwimaña muha niḡandiḡin. Nambi  
 nandi kwirandirim mavindamandana maña,  
 sihanariḡa kruḡ ndahara miḡata maviñi tama.  
**40** Kuyu arikita kaniḡiniḡ kuyu muvirandu

kuyu sapa. Gotindu tikatika kuyu sihanangandu kuyu sapa. Nanga kru Gotindu kuyu mingata ambavaravara hanjini kuyu yihimbiviramundu kuyu sapa, vami. **41** Farisi tihiruta kiyihuhu Jisas nuri nimagamba kitihumi, **42** Nari kru Got krunavundi nuhandi anga mingimandi vata yihiramami hamarim nari pamata indarira. Nu ninindu niji, vami. Kamavahi nu nimagamba ambamu, Nu Devit nijuñgi, vamu. **43** Kamavahu Jisas nuri nimagamba kitihumi, Hara mumindihi Gotindu Maviñi nu indarimit nguhi, Devit kru kandihamarim ambami, Yandi Aru minga vami. Kamavata Devit nimagamba ambami, **44** Aru hama yandi Aru hama ambami, Na yandi kuma kandi samba nimbu minzirimana. Kamatina nandi miku hanjini tamitin nandi tiwi kiyimandiyu, vamba ambami. **45** Nari ngamara. Devit nuambi kru kandihamarim ambami, Na yandi Aru minga vamba ambami. Hara pamatarim kru kandihama Devit nijuñgi, vami. **46** Kamavahi muvat ndahara Jisasi kuyu kimbi manambami. Kamata kandihivi hani kita, Jisasi muhim vanarim kitihutihurim pijitumu.

**23** Mutiwimiyi Jisas krunavundi nanga nuhandi simbirasara kuyu ngumi. **2** Kamata ambami, Moses tikatika kuyu ambavarami maña, nari tikatika kuyundu mirimba nanga hanjini nanga Farisi hanjini tikatika kuyu ambavarandu. **3** Kamataharim muhimuhim kuyu nari ngumandiyu hanjini indarita mingahandamara. Hara muhimuhim vana andindu hanjini mamihahandamara. Muhimuhim kuyu sambu ambavarandu, hara ambandu kuyu ha mamihahandandu. **4** Krundu tivigifi pimi tupi ndi simahata kavuramimañdihu kru kavungavu aviritamandu. Hara nuriambi pimi musimbiri ndahara kru nguramata kavuhavurim kuma mangundu. **5** Muhimuhim vana andindu hanjini, kru ngimandiyu vata andindu. Got nanga kuyundavaravarim tavi aru mirimbañi simahandu. Kamata mikwiri nuriandi kuta hani napiru hambu siri siki kutaguta timbuvarandu. **6** Kamatindi timu vanayi minziminsi maka kasiramiyindu hanjini nuri taya mingandu. Nanga Got nanga kuyundavaravara taviyi nuri taya minziminsi upiyi kasiramivu minziminda vata andindu. **7** Kamata tihirutihuru upiyi krunavundi ari

kuyu avi nguta, ahusiki virimandiyu vata pirikindu. **8** Hara narijirim, kru ahusiki vata manambamu. Ahusiki nariandi minzavat mingandaya kiyi. Nari sihananga niji njura. **9** Nari piri niñindu kru mumingarim yava vata manambamara. Nariandi Nava minzaminza nuhandi pihuyi kiyi. **10** Nanga narijirim kru miku nini vata manambamu. Nariandi miku minzamingandaya, Kru Got krunavundi nuhandi anga mingimandi vata yihiramami hama. **11** Nariandi aru hama nariandi simbirakara minga kiyim. **12** Kru nuhandi nimbi tihuyahirimandi hama, Got anditi nimbi maniman minga kiyimandi. Ara kru nuhandi nimbi tanguti mingurimandi hama, Got anditi nimbi aru nanga minga kiyimandi, vami. **13** Kamata Jisas sihinda ambami, Tikatika kuyundu mirimba nanga Farisi nari, nari pimi aru kavirimandira. Nari kuyusihirimbihipa nini. Nari Gotindu tiwi kiyihuyi hani kindinariha krunavundindu kipumikayi kivihi nariambi manindihundara. Krunavundi indiwiriminidihu nuriandi kindiha kivihi. **15** Tikatika kuyundu mirimba nanga Farisi nari, nari pimi aru kavirimandira. Nari kuyusihirimbihipa nini. Nari pirivisa nanga añakinguku muvumu kindanginda andihara, minzavat mingandaya nariandi simbirasara minga yivurahandi. Kamata nari nu namba vanarim tarativiramangandi. Kamataharim nari ahutuvarandi heliyi urimandira maña, nu ndahara urimandi. (Geenna g1067) **16** Nari taminga nuni nini kru mugini kindi isihuraminda vata andindara, nari pimi aru kavirimandira. Nari ambandara, Kru muminga Goti kirañingu tavi hanjiniñi nimbi yihita kandisikwisikwi kuma yavi vata nuhandi kuyu tikatikatiramandi. Kandihanjinihirim kuyu sanjara, vamba ambandara. Hara kru muminga gol Goti kirañingu taviyi kindi hanjiniñi nimbi yihita nuhandi kuyu ha tikatikatiramandi. Kamata ambirimandi maña andimi, vamba ambandara. **17** Nari kwinkwini nanga taminga nuni nini, Gotindu tamingani mumindimbanzikwi aru him. Gol vaha aru him, mana Goti kirañingu tavi vaha aru him. Nari ngandara. Gol Goti kirañingu taviyi kita, Goti kirañingu tavi ha andih gol kandiha Gotindu him yivurahandi. **18** Nanga nari ambandara, Kru muminga Goti kirañingu pina ha yihita

kandisikwisikwi kuma yawi vata nuṇandi kuyu tikatikatiramandi. Kandihajandihinirim kuyu saṇinzan, vamba ambandara. Hara kru muminga muhimimuhim Gotiṇ kiraṇinguhu pina kimba haṇi kindi haṇiniṇ yihita nuṇandi kuyu ha tikatikatiramandi. Kamata ambirimandi maña andimi, vamba ambandara. 19 Nari taminga ṇumi ṇiniṇ, Gotindu tamingaṇi mum ndimbanzikwi aru him. Gotiṇ kiraṇinguhu him vaha aru, mana Gotiṇ kiraṇinguhu pina vaha aru. Nari ṅgandara, ṇaña kiraṇinguhundu ha kiraṇinguhu pina haṇi kindi. Kamataharim Gotiṇ kiraṇinguhu pina ha andihi ṇaña ha Gotindu him yivurahandi. 20 Kamataharim kru muminga Gotiṇ kiraṇinguhu pina haṇandihinindu ṇimbi yihita kandisikwisikwi kuma yawi vata nuṇandi kuyu tikatikatiramandi. Kandihama, nuṇandi kuyu ha kiraṇinguhu pina handaya ṇimbi yihita mandikatikatiramandi. Nuṇandi kuyu ha pina ha nanga muhimimuhim pina himba haṇi kindi haṇiniṇ nanga tikatikatiramandi. 21 Nanga kru muminga Gotiṇ kiraṇinguhu tavi ha yihita kandisikwisikwi kuma yawi vata nuṇandi kuyu tikatiramandi. Kandihama, nuṇandi kuyu ha Gotiṇ kiraṇinguhu tavi handaya ṇimbi yihita mandikatikatiramandi. Nuṇandi kuyu ha Gotiṇ nanga Got nuṇambi kiraṇinguhu tavi kandihani kindi hamaṇ nanga tikatikatiramandi. 22 Nanga kru muminga Gotindu pihundu ṇimbi yihita kandisikwisikwi kuma yawi vata nuṇandi kuyu tikatikatiramandi. Kandihama nuṇandi kuyu ha Gotindu minziminzi maka, nanga Got nuṇambi minziminzi maka kandihani minzindi hamaṇ nanga tikatikatiramandi. 23 Tikatika kuyundu mirimba nanga Farisi nari, nari pimi aru kavirimandira. Nari kuyusihirimbihipiha ṇiniṇ. Nari sahi kivayindu sukisirambi haṇiniṇ kumanzipi timutamu tiṅgiruramata tamarahata miṅgiyataya Gotiṇ ṅgundara. Hara nari tikatika kuyundu vana aruru nimata haṇiniṇ mitamaraja. Krunavundiṇ titi vanayi taya ngatingirutiṅgiṇ vana, sihingaha vana, nanga indarimaṅgaramaṅgara vana. Kamataharim tikatikata kuyu aruru haṇiniṇ miṇjahandata, tikatika kuyu mu haṇiniṇ ndahara mamitamara. 24 Taminga ṇumi nari, kru muṇiniṇ kwimbi isihuramirim andindara. Nari kru muminga akavat suksimbiri nuṇandi misi haṇi kiyihi ṅgata miṇjata kavarandi. Kamata kamel misi haṇi kamel ha maṅgimat kuvirata kamel ha nanga mirihi miṅgundi maña ṇiniṇ. 25 Tikatika kuyundu mirimba nanga Farisi nari, nari pimi aru kavirimandira. Nari kuyusihirimbihipiha ṇiniṇ. Nari maki nanga kuku kuvirahuvira vungṇi haṇiniṇ kutihambu taya ṇaṇirandamandara. Hara ṇaña him kandihani kundandara haṇiniṇ kipa miṇjamiṇa vana, nanga nariṇambirimindaya indaritari vanayi miṇandara. 26 Farisi na taminga ṇumi, kuku kuvirahuvira vungṇi ha mavi hambu visa ṇaṇirandama. Kamatina kutihambu ndahara ṇaṇirandirimandi. 27 Tikatika kuyundu mirimba nanga Farisi nari, nari pimi aru kavirimandira. Nari kuyusihirimbihipiha ṇiniṇ. Nari krunzava mu maṇa suṇi nanga taṅgusiharahu kindi maña ṇiniṇ. Krunzava kandiha tapiravu ṅgina avindihi, hara kumba hambu kru kimuhimu punzi nanga ṇamba himingim yavurita kindi. 28 Narindahara siwimaṇanda kira. Kru nariṇandi kwirandi hambu ṅgata ṇiniṇ kru tititaya kiyihiṇi ṇiniṇ vamba indarimitandu. Hara nariṇandi mavi humba hambu kuyusihiri vana nanga tikatika kuyu miṇjata kavarahavara vana yavurita kiyi. 29 Tikatika kuyundu mirimba nanga Farisi nari, nari pimi aru kavirimandira. Nari kuyusihirimbihipiha ṇiniṇ. Nari kru Gotindu kuyu miṇjata ambavaravara haṇiniṇindu sava humba avinzikwi musa miṇandara. Kamata kru tititaya kiyihiṇi haṇiniṇindu sava ha kanzi miṇayahuramandara. 30 Kamata nimavamba ambandara, Ara aṇiṅgitakiṇa kiyimu takuk haṇi kita, nuriṇ ṅguramata kru Gotindu kuyu miṇjata ambavaravara haṇiniṇ mayivutatamahariṇ, vamba ambandara. 31 Kamataharim nariṇandi kuyu kandihani nariṇambi isihuramandara. Kamata nari kuha kru Gotindu kuyu miṇjata ambavarandu haṇiniṇ yivutatamandu haṇiniṇindu ṇiṇisim maña kira. 32 Kamataharim uta nariṇandi naṇiṅgitakiṇandu ṇamba vana haṇiniṇ anditira arutimi. 33 Nari tau ṇamba ṇiniṇ maña. Nari ahutuvarandi heliyirim mandarahirindara. Nariṇ Got ṅgatingiruti, ahutuvarandi heliyi urimandira. (Geenna g1067) 34 Kamataharim nari indarimara. Yi kru Gotindu kuyu miṇjata ambavaravara haṇiniṇ, nanga tikatika kuyundu mirimba nanga haṇiniṇ, nanga kru indarimit avi nanga haṇiniṇ simbitin nari kiyimandirayi payimandiyu. Hara muviraṇ yivutatamirimandira, muviraṇ ahuandiṇi yivuwirimbiṇandira. Muviraṇ Got

nanga kuyundavaravara tavi narijandi hañi tamata pingirawismandira. Kamata narijandi pihu aru hañi kaharivitira tivaramata pihu aruru muyi urimandiyu. **35** Kamataharim kru sihananga piri niñindu tititaya kindu hañiniñ yivutatamandu hañiniñindu pimi ha, nari nangandaya kiyimandi. Kru tititaya kindu hañiniñ yivutatamamara. Abeliyi kita patavata Berikia ñaniñ Sekaraiañ timu Gotiñ kirañinguhu pina, tamu Gotiñ kirañinguhu tavi piriñimbiriñ tamata yivutatamamara. Kamataharim ñamba vana kandihañindu pimi ha nariñambi kavirimandira. **36** Nariñ yi kandi ambin, ñamba vana sihananga kandihaniñindu kañinda ha, krunavundi tihu kuyu niñiniñ yivurahimandi, vami. **37** Jisas sihinda ambami, Jerusalem, Jerusalem, na kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavara hañiniñ yivutatamandana. Kamata kru Got na kindanayi simbihi pandu hañiniñ miñamiña yivutatamirim timba kavarandana. Sambi ñimbiri nandi ñiñisim hañiniñ akakara niñum nuñandi ñiñisimiñ ambindiwivu yivuñimbirindi maña yivuñimbiriman vata andindin. Hara nari yakiwirivarandara. **38** Nari indarimara. Tihu narijandi pihu ni ñambatita sanggiyimandi. **39** Kamataharim yi nariñ ambin, nari yañ sihinda manggimandira. Utauta nimavamba ambirimandira, Kru Aru nimandu ñimbiyi payimi nimañ Got avingaratamam, vamba ambirimandira, vami.

**24** Jisas Gotiñ kirañinguhu tavi hañindu upi ha mitata umi. Kamatihi nuñandi simbirasara hañiniñ nu kiyimiñi payimu. Kamata nuñandi simbirasara hañiniñ Gotiñ kirañinguhu tavi ha nanga muhimimuhim upi kandihañindu hañiniñ isihuramindañ vata andimu. **2** Kamatihura nuriñ kuyu nimata ambami, Nari tavi panggarivangari niñiniñ ngara. Nariñ yi kandi ambin, timba musimbiri ndahara mititu timba muhimbañi manggiyimandi. Sihananga yivukuvimbirata kavaritu miñgurimandi, vami. **3** Jisas Apu Oliv tamayi minzita kiyihihi, nuñandi simbirasara hañiniñ ndaya pata nuñ kitihuta ambamu, Ariñ ambina ngim. Pandiwimira kandihamata vana hañiniñ yivurahirimandiyu. Nanga pamata sihi wisa yivurahimandi. Kamati ngata ambimindañ, Jisas anga pati piri niñandihin singgundirimandi, vamba ambimindañ, vamu.

(aiñon g165) **4** Kamavahu Jisas nuriñ kimbi ambami, Nari tamiña nanga kiyimara. Nariñ kru mumiña kuyusihiritimandihi. **5** Kru sambi pañimbañi yandi ñimbi yihiyihi ambirimandiyu, Got krunavundi nuñandiñ anga miñimandi vata kru Got yihiramami hamanda ni yi, vamba ambirimandiyu. Kamata kru sambi kuyusihirimandiyu. **6** Nari sangga arurundu pirindim indarimandira, nanga sangga arurundu kuyuhinzi indarimandira. Hara nari tamiña nanga kiyimara. Nari mambindiramarara. Muhimimuhim kandihaniñ yivurahimandi, hara imbihivi ha kwisi. **7** Kru muyi hati yahata kru muyindumuyindu hañiniñ nanga kurihirimandiyu. Nanga aru miku muñiniñindu kru yahata, aru miku muyindumuyindu hañiniñindu kru nanga kurihirimandiyu. Nanga muvumuvu aviha aru kwimirimandiyu. Nanga muvumuvu pirimama payimandi. **8** Muhimimuhim vana kandihaniñ, navundi ñiñi kavirimindihi kañinda atikimañi yivurahandi maña. **9** Kanditiwimi hañi nariñ miku niñiniñindu kumanggimbañi tamimandiyu. Kamata nariñ pimi nguta yivutatamitu kwimirimandira. Yandi ñimbi nari nanga kiyi. Harim krunavundi sihananga nariñambirim kitiri kiyimandiyu. **10** Kanditiwimi hañi krunavundi sambi yambirim indarimanggarandu vana ha tihimitirimandiyu. Kamata krunavundi kandihaniñ nuriñambi masamasa kitiri kita, nuriñambi nuriñandi miku niñiniñindu kumanggimbañi tamimandiyu. **11** Nanga, kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavaravara kuyusihiringiniñ sambi yahata, krunavundi sambing kuyusihirimandiyu. Kamatu krunavundi nuriñandi kuyusihiringuyu hañiniñ miñahandirimandiyu. **12** Kamatu ñamba vana hañiniñ arutirimandi. Harim kru sambi muñiniñ miñata maviñi tamatama vana ha tihimitirimandiyu. **13** Hara krunavundi tikatikata kituhitu imbihivi ha yivurahimandi hañiniñ, Got nuriñ anga miñimandi. **14** Kamati Gotindu tiwiñindu kuyu avi hañandihin, pirivisa muvumuvu sihananga ambavarimandiyu. Kamatu imbivu, imbihivi ha yivurahimandi, vami. **15** Kamata Jisas sihinda ambami, Kuha kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavaravara Daniel ambami, Pisingarahara ñamba himinizikwi yivurahiti ngimandira. Ñamba himinizikwi kandihaniñ Gotiñ kirañinguhu tavi hañi tanguramata kiyimandi vamba ambami, vami. Kuyu angwimiki niñi kiyi niñandihin kru

ngatingiruta ngimandi hama indarimitata ngam. 16 Kamata Jisas ambami, Kanditiwimi hañi krunavundi pirivisa Judia kiyimandiyu hañini, tivaramata upi apu sambi nannganangavu yawirimandiyu. 17 Kru tavi kimba hambu kiyimandi hama, tavi tiwi hambu minguta maku nuñandi hañini, miñamimarim mañindarim. 18 Nanga kru kivayi kiyimandi hama, mikwiri kuta nuñandiha miñirim taviyi anga mañum. 19 Nanga navundi mavinanga hañini, nanga navundi ñiñi amangimbañindu nanga hañini, kanditiwimi hañi pimi aru kavirimandiyu. 20 Nanga nari Got nanga kuyundavaramara. Kamata kimiri tiwimi nanga Avirikimuhimu Hivi hañi ndahara mandivaramirimandira. 21 Kamataharim kanditiwimi hañi pimi aru sikwi yivurahimandi. Piri ni kihi kiyimi hiriviyi nda kita patavata tihu ndahara, pimi aru kandihamata mayivurahami. Nanga muyivindahara pimi aru kandihamata sihinda mayivurahirimandi. 22 Got pimi kaniñiniñindu hivi ha kirivi tamamiti, krunavundi sihananga singundihu. Hara krunavundi nuñandi vata yihiramami hañiniñirim indarita, kandihivi ha kirivi tamirimandi. 23 Kandihandiwimi nariñ muhama nimavamba ambirimandi, Niñgamara, kru Got krunavundi nuñandi anga miñimandi vata yihiramami hama niñan kiyi, vamba ambirimandi. Nanga muhama nimavamba ambirimandi, Ndambunda kiyi, vamba ambirimandi. Hara nari kuyu kandihaniñirim mañindarimañgaramara. 24 Nanga kru sambi pata kuyusihirata ambirimandiyu, Yi kru Got krunavundi nuñandi anga miñimandi vata yihiramami, vamba ambirimandiyu. Nanga kru sambi pata kuyusihirata ambirimandiyu, Yi kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavaravara minga, vamba ambirimandiyu. Kamata aru himihim sihiranzihira muhimimuhim nzihi anditutu yivurahimandi. Kamata krunavundi sihananga miñawinikwinitirimandiyu. Kamata nuri miñatanditangata kru Got nuñandi vata yihiramami hañini ndahara miñawinikwinitirimandiyu. 25 Nari indarimara. Yi nariñ muhimimuhim vana yivurahimandi niñiniñirim ambavarin. 26 Kamataharim nariñ nimavamba ambirimandiyu, Niñgamara. Kru maniman upi vunda kiyi, vamba ambirimandiyu. Hara kambu mañumara. Nanga nimavamba ambirimandiyu, Niñgamara. Tavihumba niñini kiyi, vamba ambirimandiyu. Hara nurinandi

kuyu hañandihirim mañindarimara. 27 Nari ngandara. Ihumbisa nimbu ñima miñaparahi, ina yahayahavu kita siñandita uta ina minguminguvu yivurahandi. Kamataharim Krundu Niñi hama ndahara payimandi hivi, siwimaña musa andirimandi. Kamati krunavundi sihananga nuñ ngimandiyu. 28 Krumbat kimuta karihata kindi upiyi taya, pungi pata tihirundu, vami. 29 Jisas sihinda ambami, Pimi aru kandihaniñi singundiriminiti, sariwayinandi ina ni kinzimingwititi, takwi ni mandimirimandi. Kamati kiniki niñiniñ ihumbisa nimbu mitata miñaramirimandiyu. Kamata tikatika himingim ihumbisa nimbu kuyu hañini, ndahara nanngarimandiyu. 30 Kanditiwimi hañi Krundu Niñi hamandu muhim nzihi ihumbisa nimbu yivurahimandi. Kamati krunavundi sihananga piri niñindu niñiniñ kambirihirimandiyu. Kamata ngitu Krundu Niñi hama, ihumbisa nimbu kita nuñandi tikatika nanga siña aru nanga ihumukiri humbañi payimandi. 31 Pati kaur minzataya yavirimandi. Kamati kutikara nuñandi hañiniñ simbiti piri niñi muvumuvu uta krunavundi yandi vata yihiramami hañiniñ yivufibirimandiyu. Kamata timbuhavuta payimandiyu, vami. 32 Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari ahu fikij ngamara. Maka nuñandi hañiniñ kuku nangandita miki hañiniñ muvirahi ambandara, Ina tiwimi kirimindihi andi, vamba ambandara. 33 Siwimaña ñandi, muhimimuhim vana kaniñiniñ yivurahiti ngata indarimamata nimavamba ambamara, Krundu Niñi hama pata kindijari mikayi ha kiyi, vamba ambamara. 34 Yi nariñ kandi ambin, krunavundi tihu kuyu niñiniñ mangwimitutu muhimimuhim vana kaniñiniñ yivurahimandi. 35 Pirivisa nanga ihumbisa ni singundirimandi, hara yandi kuyu ni manzingundirimandi, vami. 36 Jisas sihinda ambami, Hara kandi vana niñiniñ yivurahimandi hivi ha nanga pamata hiriviyi vaha yivurahimandi ha kru muminga ndahara mangandi. Gotindu pihuyindu kutikara ndahara mangandu. Nanga Krundu Niñi hama ndahara mangandi. Niñuvandaya nu ngandi. 37 Krundu Niñi hama parimiti, muhimimuhim vana Noandu tiwimi yivurahami maña yivurahimandi. 38 Kukuwiri aru ha mandanguhihi, ñaña kuvirarasimu. Nanga kru, navundi urahihi, navundi kru yahurasimu. Kamatihuhu taya ututa Noa kupik aru hañi indihumi. 39 Nuri muhimimuhim

vana kandihajiniŋ nuriŋ yivurarahaha vana ha mangamu. Kamatataya kiyihuhu ututa kukuwiri aru ha tanguta krunavundi kandihajiniŋ sihananga mituramami. Kamataharim siwimaña vana Krundu Niŋi hama pati yivurahimandi.

40 Kru arikimbat kivayi simbira miŋata kituhitu, Got muhamar miŋata, muhamar tihimititi kiyimandi. 41 Navundi arikimbat mavatimbarim wit tarambiruta kituhitu, Got muhanambiŋ miŋata muhanambiŋ tihimititi kiyimandi. 42 Kamataharim nari taminga nanga kiyimara. Nariŋandi Aru hama payivayi hivi ha mangandarandihi.

43 Nimata vana nirim indarimitamara. Tavi niŋuva miŋga, kamata hiriviyira kru kipa nanga miŋga kiviŋi yandi tavi niŋi kipa miŋjirim payi vata nuŋandi tavi ha karatamahi. Kamati kipa nanga hama nuŋandi tavi ha miŋavirihuta marindihuhi. 44 Kamataharim narindahara yivutimbumangaramara. Krundu Niŋi hama mambarimandi virimandira hiriviyi payimandi, vami. 45 Jisas sihinda nimavami, Aru miku muminga, nuŋandi simbirasara saŋ hañindu mumingar ngahi indarimit avi, nanga simbira avindaya miŋandi hamaŋ yihiramandi. Kamata nuŋ simbira ngundi. Kamatihi nuŋandi simbirasara saŋ mu haŋiniŋ karatamandi. Kamata aru hama nuriŋ ñaña nguhurim yihiramandi hiriviyi ñaña tiŋgirundi. 46 Kru simbira miŋahuhu karatamandi kandihama hama simbira kandiha miŋititi, nuŋandi aru miku hama anga pata ngiti, kandihama kinzihiŋzim. 47 Nariŋ yi kandi ambin, aru miku kandihama kru nuŋandi simbira miŋahuhu karatamandi kandihamar tamiti nuŋandi muhimimuhim sihananga karatamirimandi. 48 Hara kru simbira miŋahuhu karatamandi kandihama kru ñamba miŋga. Harim indarimitata ambirimandi, Yandi aru hama mambayihavirimandi, vamba ambirimandi. 49 Kamavata aru hamandu simbirasara saŋ haŋiniŋ yivubarimandi. Kamata nuri nanga ñaña, kru kuku hapa kuvirata kwiniŋwinitindu haŋiniŋ nanga kuku hapa kuvirimandi. 50 Kamata kru simbira miŋahuhu karatamandi hama nuŋandi aru hama payivayi hivi, nanga pamata hiriviyi vaha payimandi ha mangimandi. Kamata yivutimbimat kitihiti aru hama payimandi. 51 Kamata aru hama kru simbira miŋahuhu karatamandi kandihamar piŋgarimandi.

Kamata kru kuyusiherimbihapiha haŋiniŋ nanga tamirimandi. Kamati kandihani irihariha mika satipirimandiyu, vami.

**25** Kamavata Jisas sihinda ambami, Kanditiwimi hañi Gotindu tiwiŋi kiyihiyiha, navundi ñaŋira kumanziŋi timutamumu tiŋgiruramivatindu vana maña kiyimandi. Kru muminga navundi uririm andimi miŋga parim andimi. Kamatihi navundi ñaŋira kandihajiniŋ umbimbunŋi nuriŋandi haŋiniŋ miŋata, kru kandihamar kindiŋi ngata timbuta payim vata umu. 2 Navundi kandihaniŋdu arikita arikita kwiri indarimit avi nanga niŋiŋ, arikita arikita kwiri indarimit avi manimani niŋiŋ. 3 Navundi indarimit avi maniman nanga haŋiniŋ suñindamandu umbi nuriŋandi haŋiniŋ miŋamu. Hara kuku hapa muvira kuku vungiyi kavungita miŋata mambayimu. 4 Hara navundi indarimit avi nanga haŋiniŋ nuriŋandi suñindamandu umbi haŋiniŋ miŋamu. Kamata kuku hapa muvira kuku vungiyi kavungita miŋata umu. 5 Hara kru, navundi urara hama mambayihavumi. Kamataharim navundi ñaŋira kandihajiniŋ sihananga akwimitandihi karihamu. 6 Kamata kivi itiŋi indarihu kru muminga kuyu kimbañi ambami, Indarimara. Kru, navundi urara hama payi. Harim patira uta nuŋ ngim, vamba ambami. 7 Kamavahi navundi ñaŋira kandihajiniŋ sihananga yahamirata nuriŋandi umbi haŋiniŋ siwitamamu. 8 Kamatihi navundi indarimit avi maniman haŋiniŋ navundi indarimit avi nanga haŋiniŋ ambamu, Ariŋ nariŋandi kuku hapa hañindu muvira ngumara. Ariŋandi umbi niŋiniŋ kwimirim anditihi, vamba ambamu. 9 Kamavahura navundi indarimit avi nanga haŋiniŋ kimbi nimavamba ambamu. Kuku hapa ni nari nanga ariŋ kandi mandirimandi. Harim avinda uta kuku hapa miŋamiŋa hañi nariŋambirim mut miŋimandira, vamba ambamu. 10 Kamavahu navundi indarimit avi maniman haŋiniŋ kuku hapa mutimiŋirim uhuhu, kru, navundi uririm andimi hama yivurahami. Kamatihi navundi indarimit avi nanga kuku hapa siwitamamu haŋiniŋ, nu nanga tavi hañi navundi urarandu timu hañi indihumu. Kamatihi sikwitaya kru kindiŋariha yihimu. 11 Kamata kiyihandata, navundi ñaŋira kuku hapa mut miŋjirim umu haŋiniŋ anga pata ambamu, Aru miŋga, aru

minga, pata ariṅambirim kindiṅari ni pihiri, avi mīnga, na simbira avi miṅamana. Na vamba ambamu. 12 Kamavahura aru hama nandi simbira ha avindamata karatamata, kimbi ambami, Yi nariṅ kandi ambin, yi nariṅ suksimbiri him karatamamangaramana. Harim mangandin, vamba ambami, vami. 13 Kamavata na muhimimuhim sambi karatamirimana Jisas nuriṅ ambami, Nari mangandara, pamata vata pirikini. Kamataharim pata yi nanga hiviṅ, nanga pamata hiriviyira vaha Krundu kinzihinziti, vamba ambami. 24 Kamavahi kru 1,000 timbahiris miṅami hama ndahara payimi. Kamata nimavamba ambami, Aru mīnga yi nariṅ ngandin, na paña mīnga. Na kiva muṅiniṅ kurinduyi ndahara kayivandana. Nanga pirivisa muyi kru mumiṅga ñaña kiris sisivahi kandi tamahi ndahara nuriṅandi ñaña haṅiniṅ nuriṅandi kumangimbañi tamami. 15 Kamata simbirasara saṅ haṅiniṅ minza vativatindu vana nanga tikatikarim indariramarama timbahiris haṅiniṅ tiṅgirumi. Kru muhamarṅ 5,000 timbahiris ṅgumi. Muhamarṅ 2,000 timbahiris ṅgumi. Muhamarṅ 1,000 timbahiris ṅgumi. Kamata kru hama umi. 16 Kamatihi kru 5,000 timbahiris miṅami hama 5,000 timbahiris kandihañi timbahiris simbira miṅata sihinda 5,000 timbahiris mu miṅami. 17 Kru 2,000 timbahiris miṅami hama ndahara, 2,000 timbahiris hañi timbahiris simbira miṅata sihinda 2,000 timbahiris mu miṅami. 18 Hara simbirasara saṅ 1,000 timbahiris miṅami hama uta piriṅi kumba kayivata nuṅandi aru hamandu timbahiris ha sipirumi. 19 Kamata kutangivi uhi, nuriṅandi aru hama anga payimi. Kamata nuriṅ timbahiris ṅgumi haṅiniṅirim kuyu miṅasirivirim andimi. 20 Kamatihi kru 5,000 timbahiris miṅami hama sihinda 5,000 timbahiris mu nanga miṅata pata nimavamba ambami, Aru mīnga nīnga, yarṅ 5,000 timbahiris ṅgumana. Hara timbahiris kandininiṅ timbahiris simbira miṅata sihinda 5,000 timbahiris miṅamin, vamba ambami. 21 Kamavahi nuṅandi aru hama ambami, Na simbirasara saṅ avi mīnga, na simbira avi miṅamana. Na nandi simbira ha avindamata karatamata, suksimbiri him karatamamangaramana. Harim na muhimimuhim sambi karatamirimana vata pirikini. Kamataharim pata yi nanga kinzihinziti, vamba ambami. 22 Kamata kru 2,000 timbahiris miṅami hama ndahara payimi. Pata nimavamba ambami, Aru mīnga nīnga, yarṅ 2,000 timbahiris ṅgumana. Hara timbahiris kandininiṅ timbahiris simbira miṅata sihinda 2,000 timbahiris miṅamin, vamba ambami. 23 Kamavahi nuṅandi aru hama ambami, Na simbirasara saṅ avi mīnga, na simbira avi miṅamana. Na nandi simbira ha avindamata karatamata, suksimbiri him karatamamangaramana. Harim na muhimimuhim sambi karatamirimana vata pirikini. Kamataharim pata yi nanga kinzihinziti, vamba ambami. 24 Kamavahi kru 1,000 timbahiris miṅami hama ndahara payimi. Kamata nimavamba ambami, Aru mīnga yi nariṅ ngandin, na paña mīnga. Na kiva muṅiniṅ kurinduyi ndahara kayivandana. Nanga pirivisa muyi kru mumiṅga ñaña kiris sisivahi kandi tamandi ndahara nuriṅandi ñaña haṅiniṅ miṅandin. 27 Hara mumindihi timbahiris yandiha uta timbahiris tamatama taviṅi mandamana. Kamatamanditi anga pata yandi timbahiris ha kañimbiriti timbahiris muvira nanga miṅahin. 28 Kamataharim 1,000 timbahiris nu nanga kiyini miṅata kru 10,000 timbahiris nanga nimarṅ ṅgumara. 29 Kru muhimimuhim nanga haṅiniṅ, nuriṅ sihinda muvira ṅguriman. Kamatin nuriṅandi muhimimuhim sambi kiyimandi. Hara kru mumiṅgandu muhimimuhim mangiti, nuṅandi muhimimuhim kiyimandi simbiri ha, anga miṅiman. 30 Harim simbirasara saṅ ñamba nimarṅ kaviritira tapira kivimīngwi humba ndambu indihuta kiyim. Pihu kivimīngwi kandihañi irihariha mika satipirimandiyu, vamba ambami, vami. 31 Jisas sihinda ambami, Krundu Ñiṅi hama aru miku maña kutikara sihananga nanga payimandi. Kandihiṅi hañi nuṅandi minziminsi maka aru miku ndu hañi minzirimandi. 32 Kamati krunavundi sihananga pirivisa muvundumuvundu haṅiniṅ pata nuṅandi kipumikayi tiwirimandiyu. Kamatu nuriṅ tamarahata arikinziviṅi tamirimandi. Kru sipsip karatamatama hama tamarahahi sipsip timu uhu meme tamu undu maña. 33 Kamata sipsip haṅiniṅ nuṅandi kuma kandi sambavu tamata, meme haṅiniṅ kuma kakayi sambavu tamirimandi. 34 Kamata aru miku hama krunavundi nuṅandi kuma kandi

sambavu kiyimandiyu haḡiniḡ nimavamba ambirimandi, Yavandak nariḡ avindamandi. Yandi Yava piri niḡandihin tamami hiriviyi ambami, Yandi tiwiyi kiyimandiyu vamba ambami. Kamataharim pata Yavandu tiwiyi nari kiyimara. **35** Nimata, kuha yi aviharim kiyihin yaḡ ñaña ḡgumara. Yaḡ kukumitandihi kuku ḡgumara. Yi pihu muyindu miḡga, hara yaḡ timbuta nariḡandi taviyi umara. **36** Yandi mikwiri mangiyihi, yaḡ mikwiri ḡgumara. Kandi kimuhin yaḡ karatamamara. Nanga kru ñamba vana andihu tamandu upiyi kiyihin pata yaḡ ḡgamara, vamba ambirimandi. **37** Kamaviti krunavundi tititaya kindu haḡiniḡ kimbi nimavamba ambirimandiyu, Aru miḡga, na pamata hiriviyi aviharim kiyihana naḡ ñaña ḡgumariḡ. Nanga pamata hiriviyi naḡ kukumitandihi kuku ḡgumariḡ. **38** Nanga naḡ pamata hiriviyi ḡgahariḡ na kru pihu muyindu miḡga kiyihana naḡ timbuta ariḡandi taviyi umariḡ. Nanga pamata hiriviyi mikwiri maniman kiyihana, naḡ mikwiri ḡgumariḡ. **39** Nanga pamata hiriviyi kandikimuta kiyihana, naḡ kru ñamba vana andihu tamandu upiyi kiyihana uta naḡ ḡgamariḡ, vamba ambirimandiyu. **40** Kamavitu aru miku hama kimbi krunavundiḡ nimavamba ambirimandi, Yi nariḡ kandi ambin, muhimimuhim vana yaranava ñimbi maniman haḡiniḡindu muvatiḡ andindara haḡiniḡ, yaḡ andindara, vamba ambirimandi. **41** Kamavata aru miku hama krunavundi nuḡandi kuma kakayi sambavu kiyimandiyu haḡiniḡ nimavamba ambirimandi, Nari krunavundi siḡgunditiḡiniḡ, nari yaḡ mikiramata ahu tuvarata siḡgariḡiyihi heliyi umara. Ahu kandiha Satan naḡga nuḡandi kutikara haḡiniḡirim Got siwitamami. (aiōnios g166) **42** Nimata, yi aviharim kiyihin yaḡ ñaña mangumara. Nanga yaḡ kukumitandihi kuku mangumara. **43** Yi pihu muyindu miḡga, hara yaḡ timbuta nariḡandi taviyi mangumara. Nanga yandi mikwiri mangiyihi, yaḡ mikwiri mangumara. Yi kandi kimuhin, naḡ kru ñamba vana andihu tamandu upiyi kiyihin uta yaḡ mangamara, vamba ambirimandi. **44** Kamaviti nurindahara nuḡ kimbi nimavamba ambirimandiyu, Aru miḡga, na pamata hiriviyi aviharim kiyihana, naḡ ñaña mangumariḡ. Nanga pamata hiriviyi naḡ kukumitandihi kuku mangumariḡ. Nanga naḡ pamata hiriviyi ḡgahariḡ na kru pihu muyindu miḡga kiyihana

naḡ timbuta ariḡandi taviyi mangumariḡ. Nanga pamata hiriviyi mikwiri maniman kiyihana, naḡ mikwiri mangumariḡ. Nanga pamata hiriviyi kandikimuta kiyihana, naḡ kru ñamba vana andihu tamandu upiyi kiyihana uta naḡ manguramamariḡ, vamba ambirimandiyu. **45** Kamavitu nuriḡ kimbi nimavamba ambirimandi, Yi nariḡ kandi ambin, yaranava ñimbi maniman niḡiniḡindu muvatiḡ kanimata vana niḡiniḡ mangandimara ha, kandi vana haḡiniḡ yaḡ mangandimara, vamba ambirimandi. **46** Kamata kandihaḡiniḡ ñamba him miḡirim urimandiyu. Ñamba him kandiha kañinda siḡgariḡiyihi ḡandi. Hara krunavundi tititaya kiyihiḡ haḡiniḡ avindaya siḡgariḡimandiyu, vami. (aiōnios g166)

**26** Jisas kuyu kaniḡiniḡ ambavarata mituta, nuḡandi simbirasara haḡiniḡ nimavami, **2** Nari ḡgandara, arikingivi taya kiyi. Kamati Got Israel Hatiḡ Mitahi Avingiyimu Hivi haḡandihinirim indariramarama ha yivurahimandi. Kamati Krundu Ñiḡi hamaḡ miku ḡiniḡindu kumangimbañi tamitu ahuandiñi yivuwirimbimandiyu, vami. **3** Kanditiwimi hañi, Gotiḡ kirañiḡguhu haḡiniḡindu aru miku haḡiniḡ, naḡga Israel hatindu aru miku haḡiniḡ umu. Kamata Gotiḡ kirañiḡguhu haḡiniḡindu aru miku haḡiniḡindu aru miku hamandu taviyi tiḡirumu. Nuḡandi ñimbi Kaiafas. **4** Kamata Jisasḡ kuyusihirata miḡahandata yivutatamirim kuyundavarata kindimbuhiramu. **5** Hara nimavamu, Got naḡga kuyundavaravarandu aru hiviyi mangandim. Kamatiḡ krunavundi ḡgatanda saḡga yahamiritumandihi, vamu. **6** Jisas pihu Betani Saimonindu taviyi kiyimi. Kru kandihamu kuha kandi lepra naḡga miḡga. **7** Kamatihi navundi muḡambi ambuḡguku vungḡ, timba aviyi musa miḡamu ha miḡata tavi kandihañi payimi. Ambuḡguku kandiha timbahiris aruyi mut miḡandu ḡandi. Kamata Jisas pina hañi minzita kiyihili, navundi haḡambi Jisasindu miku hañi tangusiḡgimi. **8** Kamatihi Jisasindu simbirasara haḡiniḡ kandiha ḡgahu, nuriḡ maviwiyatimi. Kamata ambamu, Mumindihi ambuḡguku ni saḡinanga mituta kiyi. **9** Kaniḡandihin mitiriḡ kru muḡiniḡ mut miḡitu, timbahiris aru miḡata krunavundi muhimimuhim maniman haḡiniḡ ḡguhariḡ, vamu. **10** Jisas nuriḡandi kuyu ha indarita

nuriŋ nimavamba ambami, Nari mumindihi navundi nimindiŋ pimi ngura. Nu yaŋ avi vana andi. **11** Kru muhimimuhim maniman haŋiniŋ nari nanga sihaŋgindu. Hara yi, nari nanga siha maŋgyiman. **12** Navundi nimindi yandi kwirandi niŋi ambunguku tangusiŋgi ni, yandi kwirandi ni tungi humbaŋirim ikivata andi. **13** Yi nariŋ kandi ambin, piri niŋi muvumuvu uta kuyu avi niŋandihin ambavarimandiyu. Kamata navundi niŋambi yaŋ andi vana nirim indarimitata, ambavarimandiyu, vami. **14** Kandidiwimi haŋi Jisasindu **12** simbirasara haŋindu muhama, nuŋandi niŋbi Judas Iskariot, Gotiŋ kiraŋiŋguha haŋiniŋindu aru miku haŋiniŋ kiyimuyi umi. **15** Kamata nuriŋ nimavamba kitihumi, Jisasin nariŋandi kumaŋgimbaŋi tamitin yaŋ muhimiŋi mut miŋimandira, vami. Kamavahi nuŋ **30** timbahiris silva ngumu. **16** Kamatihi Judas Jisasin nuriŋandi kumaŋi tamiman vata kindimbuhirami. **17** Mavatimba Yis Manimanindu Aru Hivi Haŋiniŋindu kimangima hivi haŋi, Jisasindu simbirasara haŋiniŋ pata nuŋ ambamu, Upi paŋu umindaŋ. Kamata ŋaŋa siwitamitiriŋ Got Israel Hatiŋ Mitahi Avingiŋimu Hivi haŋandihinirim indarimamata niŋrimana, vamu. **18** Kamavahu Jisas nuriŋ kru mumingarim ambata ambami, Pihu aru niŋi indihuta kru kandihamaŋ ngata ambamara, Ahusiki hama ambi, Yandi hivi ha ariŋi payi. Harim, yi nanga yandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ nanga pata nandi taviŋi Got Israel Hatiŋ Mitahi Avingiŋimu Hivi haŋandihinirim indarimamata niŋmindaŋ, vamba ambi, vamba ambamara, vami. **19** Kamavahi simbirasara haŋiniŋ Jisas ambami maŋa andita, ŋaŋa kandiha siwitamamu. **20** Kamata kivititi Jisas nanga nuŋandi **12** simbirasara haŋiniŋ ŋaŋa tamatama pina haŋi arindhuyivita minzimu. **21** Kamata ŋata kiŋiŋgiŋi ambami, Yi nariŋ kandi ambin, nariŋandi muvati miŋga, yaŋ yandi miku niŋiŋindu kumaŋi tamirimandi, vami. **22** Kamavahi, nuŋandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ kuyu kandiha indarihi nuriŋandi mavi hambu pimitamangarami. Kamatihi minzavativat nuŋ nimavamba kitihumu, Aru miŋga, yaŋirim vaha ambana, vamu. **23** Kamavahu Jisas ambami, Kru yaŋ yandi miku niŋiŋindu kumaŋi tamirimandi hama, nariŋandi muvati miŋga. Yi nanga maki isi niŋi kihiri kumandamariŋ, vami. **24** Krundu Niŋi hama, Gotindu aŋgwimikiŋi ambami maŋa kwimirimandi. Hara Krundu Niŋi hamaŋ nuŋandi miku niŋiŋindu kumaŋgimbaŋi tamirimandi hama, pimi aru kavirimandi. Kru kandihamaŋ niŋum maŋgavumiti avindihi, vami. **25** Kamavahi Judas, kru nuŋandi miku niŋiŋindu kumaŋgimbaŋi tamatama hama, nuŋ kitihuta nimavami, Ahusiki yambirim vaha ambana, vami. Kamavahi Jisas ambami, Nambi ambana maŋa, vami. **26** Kamata ŋata kiyihuhu, Jisas mavatimba munda miŋata Gotiŋ kuyu avivi nguta miŋasihiraramata, nuŋandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ ngumi. Kamata ambami, Miŋata ŋamara. Niŋandihin yandi kwirandi, vami. **27** Kamata kuku kuvirahuvira vuŋgi wain nanga munda miŋata Gotiŋ kuyu avivi ngumi. Kamata nuriŋ nguta ambami, Nari sihananga niŋi kuviramara. **28** Niŋandihin yandi ŋangwi. Got nanga krunavundi nuŋandiŋ sihananga vata miŋavisihuramata siritimbin. Yi ŋangwi kaniŋandihin, krunavundi sihananga ŋamba vana andindu haŋiniŋ kuŋgi kuyivirim tangusiŋgin. **29** Yi nariŋ ambin, yi nari nanga wain sihinda maŋguviriman. Kamata ututa muyivi wain kihi Yavandakindu tiwiŋi nari nanga kuviriman, vami. **30** Kamata, sihipuri muvana tundu pihi aru ha mitata, Apu Oliv tamayi umu. **31** Kamata Jisas nuŋandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ ambami, Musi kiviŋi yaŋ muhimimuhim vana yivurahimandi. Kamati ngitira sihananga nariŋandi indarimangaramangara vana ha miŋgata yivirimandi. Gotindu aŋgwimikiŋi, Got nimavamba ambami, Yi sipsip karatamatama hamaŋ yivutatamitin sipsip haŋiniŋ siŋgunziŋgu tivaramirimandiyu, vamba ambami. **32** Hara yi aŋga yahamiriman. Kamata yi wiŋa kasiramata piriviŋa Galili uriman, vami. **33** Kamavahi Pita kimbi ambami, Muhimimuhim vana naŋ yivurahimandi ha muvira ngitu nuriŋandi indarimangaramangara vana ha miŋgata yiviti naŋ mitirimandiyu, hara yi naŋ mamitahandiriman, vami. **34** Kamavahi Jisas nuŋ ambami, Yi naŋ kandi ambin, musi kiviŋi, akakara kwisi piwititi, na arikikwiri niŋmbiri nimavamba ambirimana, Yi nuŋ maŋgandin, vamba ambirimana, vami. **35** Kamavahi Pita ambami, Yi nananga kwimirim ndahara kwimiriman. Yi nuŋ maŋgandin vamba maŋambirimana, vami. Kamavahi Jisasindu simbirasara sihananga kuyu siwimaŋa ambamu. **36** Jisas nuŋandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ nanga

vata andira hamaŋ mikwimikwi siriman, kru  
kandihama Jisas. Nuŋ miŋahanadamara, vami.  
49 Kamavata, Judas sariwayiŋandi Jisas kiyimiŋi  
pata ambami, Avi kivi Ahusiki, vami. Kamavata  
Jisasin mikwimikwi sami. 50 Kandihatatihi  
Jisas ambami, Yambiha, pana vana haŋandihin  
andirimingata andihavu, vami. Kamavahi  
kru haŋiniŋ pata Jisasin miŋahandamu. 51  
Kamatihi kru Jisas nanga kiyimi miŋga  
nuŋandi tuki kuta ha miŋasiharami. Kamata  
Gotiŋ kiraŋiŋguhu haŋiniŋindu aru miku  
haŋiniŋindu aru miku hamandu simbirasara  
hamandu kinzihimiki haŋandihin, yivutivihi  
piriyi miŋgata yivumi. 52 Kandihatatihi Jisas  
nuŋ nimavami, Nandi tuki kuta ha nuŋandi  
upiyi kiŋgiraramina miŋgum. Kru sihananga  
tuki kuta nanga kurihirimandiyu haŋiniŋ, tuki  
kuta ha nuriŋ pisingarimandi. 53 Na mambaha  
ngandana. Yi yandi yavandakiŋ kitiwitin,  
nuŋandi kutikara sambi sikwi simbiti pata  
yaŋ nguramahu. 54 Hara yi kanimatiniŋgata,  
kuyu Gotindu aŋgwimikiŋi kindi haŋiniŋ  
kandisikwisikwi mayivurahirimandi. Gotindu  
aŋgwimiki ambami, harim kandi vana niŋiniŋ  
yivurahimandi, vami. 55 Kandihirivi haŋindaya  
Jisas krunzivi kandihaniŋiniŋ nimavami, Nari  
tuki kuta nanga ahutimi miŋgata yaŋ saŋga  
kurihahuriha nanga kipa nanga miŋgaŋ  
miŋahandirim payimaŋandira. Yi imutamut  
Gotiŋ kiraŋiŋguhu tavi haŋindu upiyi minzita  
krunavundiŋ kuyu ngundin. Hara yaŋ  
kanditiwimi haŋu mamihandandara. 56  
Muhimimuhim vana yivurahami kaniŋiniŋirim,  
kru Gotindu kuyu miŋgata ambavaravara  
haŋiniŋ yihimbiviramu maŋa yivurahami, vami.  
Kandihamata vana andihu nuŋandi simbirasara  
haŋiniŋ Jisasin mitamita tivaramamu. 57 Kru  
Jisasin miŋahandamu haŋiniŋ, nuŋ timbuta  
kru Gotiŋ kiraŋiŋguhu haŋiniŋindu aru miku  
haŋiniŋindu aru miku Kaiafasindu taviŋi  
umu. Kamatihi tikatika kuyundu mirimba  
nanga haŋiniŋ nanga Israel hatindu aru  
miku haŋiniŋ tihiruta kiyimu. 58 Kamatihi  
Pita Jisasin ngaviramata sihindi umi, hara  
kutaŋimari kiyimi. Kamata Gotiŋ kiraŋiŋguhu  
haŋiniŋindu aru miku haŋiniŋindu aru miku  
hamandu tavi tapa tapira haŋi indihuta, kru  
tavi karatamatama haŋiniŋ nanga minzimi.  
Jisasin mumibaham vana ha yivurahiti ngitin  
vata, kiyimi. 59 Gotiŋ kiraŋiŋguhu haŋiniŋindu  
aru miku haŋiniŋ, nanga kru Juda hatindu

kuyu mīnasirivandu haḡiniḡ, kru muvira pata Jisas andindi vana kuyusiḡiranzihira ambavaramu vata uraramahu payimu. Nuḡandi ḡamba vana mu ḡgata, nuḡ yivutatamimindaḡ vata andimu. **60** Kamatiḡu kru sambi pata nuḡ kuyusiḡirḡḡu yihivaramu. Hara kuyu sapa Jisasiḡ yivutatamatama ḡandi maḡgamu. Hara kiyihandata, kru arikimbat payimu. **61** Pata ambamu, Kru nima nimavamba ambavarandi, Yi Gotiḡ kiraḡḡḡguhu tavi ha yivukuvimbirata arikikwiri hiviyi taya tararamiriman, vamba ambavarandi, vamu. **62** Kamavahu Gotiḡ kiraḡḡḡguhu haḡiniḡindu aru miku haḡiniḡindu aru miku hama taḡḡuramata, Jisasiḡ nimavamba kitihumi, Na kuyu kimbi maḡambirimana. Naḡ kuyu yihivarayu niḡandiḡinirim mumibana, vami. **63** Kamavahira, Jisas kuyu mu maḡambami. Kamatiḡi Gotiḡ kiraḡḡḡguhundu aru miku haḡiniḡindu aru miku hama ambami, Naḡ Got siḡaḡḡiyihiyi hamandu ḡimbibi kitiwin. Harim tiḡu kandisikwisikwi amba. Got krunavundi nuḡandiḡ aḡa miḡimandi vata yihiramami hamanda na. Na Gotindu ḡiḡi, mana, maḡḡa, vami. **64** Kamavahi Jisas nuḡ nimavami, Nambi ambaḡaḡa. Hara yi nariḡ ambin, muyivi Krundu ḡiḡi miḡaḡ ḡḡitira, Got tikatika naḡa hamandu kuma kandi sambavu minzirimandi. Kamata ihumbisa nimbu kita ihumukiri himbaḡi payimandi, vami. **65** Jisas kamavahi, Gotiḡ kiraḡḡḡguhundu aru miku haḡiniḡindu aru miku hama kandiḡuyu ha indarita, aka yahamirata nuḡandi mikwiri haḡiniḡ miḡasiḡirata ambami, Gotiḡ ambasuvi. Harim nari naḡa siḡinda kru kaḡimandu vanarim ambavaravararim kru muviraḡ ambitiriḡ mambayimu. Tihura Gotiḡ ambasuvi indarira. **66** Kamataharim kru kaḡimaḡ pamatimindaḡ, vami. Kamavahi kimbi ambamu, Nu ḡamba miḡa. Harim kimum, vamu. **67** Kamata Jisasindu kipumika haḡi siḡiruḡavita nuḡ yivumu. Kamata nuḡ muvira ḡuḡḡimbarapara tamandama ambamu, **68** Na Kru Got krunavundi nuḡandiḡ aḡa miḡimana vata yihiramami miḡa. Harim kru Gotindu kuyu miḡata ambavarandu haḡiniḡ ambavarandu maḡa amba. Naḡ kru yivi nima nin, vamu. **69** Pita tapa humba hambu, tavi tapira haḡi minzita kiyihii, simbirasara muḡaḡambi nu kiyimi arihaḡi pata, ambami. Nandahara Jisas Galilindu hama naḡa kindana, vami. **70** Kamavahi, kru siḡanaḡḡandu taḡiḡaḡanzimbiyi

Pita ambami. Yi ambana kuyu ha maḡḡandin, vami. **71** Kamavata kiyihandata, tapa kindiḡari naḡa haḡi uhi, siḡinda simbirasara muḡambi ḡgata krunavundi ariḡi kiyimu haḡiniḡ ambami, Kru nima Jisas Nasaretindu hama naḡa kindi, vami. **72** Kamavahi Pita siḡinda ambami, Yi kandisikwisikwi ambin, yi kru kandiḡamaḡ maḡḡandin, vami. **73** Kamata siḡinda kiyihandata, kru muvira ariḡi taḡḡuramata kiyimu haḡiniḡ pata Pitaḡ ambamu, Kandisikwisikwi, na nuriḡandi ḡiḡḡiḡindu miḡa. Nandi piḡḡwisamur hambu naḡ miḡamaḡaḡi ndami, vamu. **74** Kamavahura Pita yahata pati ambami, Yi kandisikwisikwi ambin, yi kru kaḡaḡ maḡḡandin. Yi kuyu kandi maḡambitiḡ ḡgatara yaḡ Got piḡḡḡaram, vami. Kamavahi sikwitaya akakara piḡumi. **75** Kamatiḡi Pita, Jisas akakara kwisi piḡititi arikikwiri ḡimbiri yambirim ambata, Nuḡ maḡḡandin viḡimana vamba ambami kuyu haḡandiḡinirim indarimitami. Kamata tapiraḡi indihuta patiḡandi irihami.

**27** Kamata piḡiriḡi, Gotiḡ kiraḡḡḡguhundu aru miku haḡiniḡ naḡa Israel hatindu aru miku haḡiniḡ siḡanaḡa, Jisasiḡ yivutatamindaḡ vata kuyu kahaḡamu. **2** Kamata mituta, Jisasiḡ wiḡimbinzikiyi siḡahata timbuta uta, Pailat Rom gavamandu aru miku hamandu kumaḡḡimbaḡi tamamu. **3** Kru Jisasiḡ nuḡandi miku ḡiniḡindu kumaḡi tamami hama Judas, ḡḡaḡi Jisasiḡ ḡḡaḡḡḡḡruta pimi ḡḡumu. Kamatiḡu nuḡandi indarimit hambu tivirami. Kamatiḡi **30** timbahiris silva nuḡ Gotiḡ kiraḡḡḡguhundu aru miku haḡiniḡ naḡa Israel hatindu miku haḡiniḡ ḡḡumu haḡandiḡin, nuri kiyimuyi aḡa miḡata umi. **4** Kamata ambami, Yi ḡamba vana andin. Kru nariḡandi kumaḡḡimbaḡi tamin hama ḡamba vana maḡandiḡi, hara nuḡ yivutatamirimandira, vami. Kamavahira nuḡ ambamu, Kaḡandiḡin ariḡandi vana ma. Pimi ha nandi, vamu. **5** Kamavahu Judas timbahiris haḡiniḡ Gotiḡ kiraḡḡḡguhu taviḡumba hambu kaḡuvarahi indihumi. Kamata uta nuḡambi sikiyi taḡḡiraramata kimumi. **6** Kamatiḡi Gotiḡ kiraḡḡḡguhundu aru miku haḡiniḡ timbahiris kandiḡa miḡata nimavamu, Timbahiris niḡandiḡin kru yivutatamatamandu tikwi ḡandi. Harim timbahiris kaḡandiḡin Gotiḡ kiraḡḡḡguhu tavi niḡindu timbahiris naḡa minzayi mandamimi, vamu. **7** Kamata

timbahiris kandiharim mingiya kuyu taya kahañamu. Kamata timbahiris kandihani kru piri singi musa miñandu hañiniñindu pirivisa mu mut miñamu. Pirivisa kandih kru kutañi ngati kwimitutu tamimandiyu vata, mut miñamu. 8 Kamataharim pirivisa kandiharu, Pirivisa Kru Ñangwi Mingumingu vava ñimbi ngumu. Kuha ñimbi kandihani ndaya yihirasimu, patavata tihu ndahara ñimbi kaniñi ndaya yihindu. 9 Kamataharim kuyu mu, kuha Got ambahi kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavaravara, Jeremaia ambami, 30 timbahiris silva hañandihin miñamu. Timbahiris kandih Israel hati kru kandihamar mut miñamiharim yihiramamu. Aru nima yar ambami maña timbahiris kandihani, kru piri singi musa miñandi hamarim pirivisa mut miñamu, vami. Kamataharim kandi vana ha Jeremaia ambami maña kandisikwisikwi yivurahami. 11 Jisas Rom gavamandu aru miku Pailatindu tamingani tanguramata kiyimi. Kamatihi Pailat nuñ nimavamba kitihumi, Na Juda hatindu aru miku vaha, vami. Kamavahi Jisas ambami, Nambi ambana, vami. 12 Kamavahi, Gotiñ kirañinguhu hañiniñindu aru miku hañiniñ nanga Israel hatindu aru miku hañiniñ, Jisas iñivariguyu sambu ngumu. Kamatihura Jisas kuyu kimbi mañambami. 13 Kamatihi nuñ sihinda Pailat kitihuta nimavami. Nañ sihananga kuyu yihivarayu nimbu mambaha indarina, vami. 14 Kamavahira, Jisas Pailatindu kuyu hañandihiniñ kimbi kuyu mañambami. Kamatihi Pailat indarihithitimi. 15 Mingiya simbi mingiya simbindu minza hiviñi taya, Got Israel Hatin Mitahi Avingiyimu Aru Hivi hañandihiniñ indariramarasimu. Kandihamatirasimu hiviñi gavamandu aru miku hama kru ñamba vana andihu tamandu upiyindu minzavat mingar ndaya tihimitarasimi. Krunavundi nurijambi, kru ñamba vana andihu tamandu upi hañindu minzavat hamandu ñimbi yihirasimu. Kamatihi kru kandihamar tihimitahi nuri kinduyi urasimi. 16 Kanditiwimi hañi, kru muminga kru ñamba vana andihu tamandu upiyi kiyimi. Nuñandi ñimbi, Jisas Barabas, krunavundi nuñ ngamangarandu. Nu kru ñamba sikwi minga. 17 Kamata krunavundi pata tihiruhu, nurij Pailat nimavamba kitihumi, Nariñirim kru niniñ ndimbanzikwi tihimitini urimandi. Jisas Barabas tihimitini urimandi, mana, Jisas krunavundiñ anga miñimandi vata Got yihiramami vamba ambandu nimañ tihimitini urimandi, vami. 18 Pailat nurij ngami. Nuri singirata Jisas nariñanga timbuta ngatingurim payimu. Harim kandihamavami. 19 Pailat ngatingirutingiru hamandu minziminzi maka hañi minzita kiyihili nimburi nimavamba, kuyu tamahi payimi. Kru tititaya kiyihiyi hamar muhim vana mañandi. Kiyiyi nuñ akwisihuyi ngin. Kamata indarihiniñ pimisanginziñdi. Kanimavamba, kuyu tamahi payimi. 20 Gotiñ kirañinguhundu aru miku hañiniñ nanga Israel hatindu aru miku hañiniñ, sihananga krunavundiñ miñawinikwininindi, ambamu, Ambitira Pailat Barabas tihimitini payim. Kamata Jisas yivutatamam, vamu. 21 Kamata, sihinda gavamandu aru miku hama nurij kitihuta ambami, Nari kru arikimbat niñindu niniñ ndaya yambirim tihimitam vata pirikira, vami. Kamavahi krunavundi sihananga ambamu, Barabas, vamu. 22 Kamavahu Pailat nurij nimavamba kitihumi, Ara Jisas, Got krunavundiñ anga miñimandi vata yihiramami vamba ambandu nimañ yarim pamatitirim pirikira, vami. Kamavahi sihananga ambamu, Ahuandiñi yivuwirumbu, vamu. 23 Kamavahu Pailat nurij kitihumi, Mumirim, nu ñamba vana pamatavu andindi, vami. Hara krunavundi pativat pihuravimbihurav ambamu, Nuñ ahuandiñi yivuwirumbu, vamu. 24 Kamatihi Pailat ngata, yandi kuyu mañindarimandiyu, nanga sangha aru yivurahimandi, vamba indarimi. Harim kuku nikiri miñata krunavundiñ tamingani nuñandi kuma ha ñimburimi. Kamata ambami, Kru nima kwimiti ndahara yi pimi mangaviriman. Kañandihin nariñandi vana, vami. 25 Kamavahi krunavundi sihananga kimbi nimavamu, Pimi kandiñi ariñ nanga ariñandi niñisimiñira kiyim, vamu. 26 Kamavahu Pailat Barabas tihimitahi nurijirim umi. Kamata sanganzara hañiniñ ambahi Jisas pingirawisimu. Kamata kita Jisas ahuandiñi yivuwirimbimandiyu vata, sanganzarandu kumañi tamami. 27 Kamata gavamandu aru miku hama nuñandi sanganzara hañiniñ ambahi, Jisas timbuta Rom gavamandu taviñi indihumu. Kamatihi sanganzara sihananga pata nuñandi kipumikayi tihirumu. 28 Kamata nuñandi mikwiri hañandihin siharamu. Siharata nuñ mikwiri ñangwi aru miku ndu maña ñandi tamaramamu. 29 Kamata siki punzimbunzi nanga hañandihin

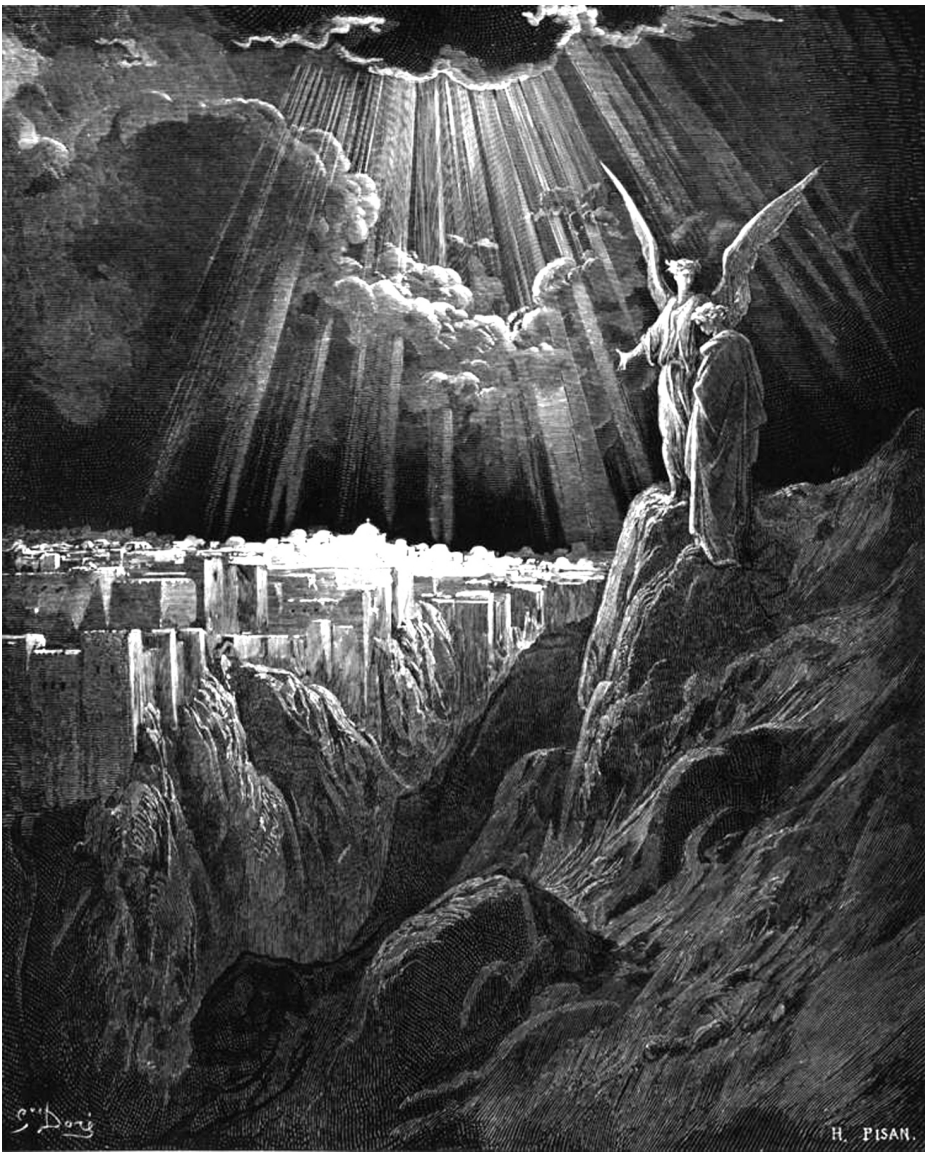
miyata, aru miku ndu mirangupihupi maña Harim ahuandi ni mitata mingiti ngatanda  
 musa miyata nuandi miku hañi tamamu. niyambirim indarimangariminda. 43 Nu  
 Kamata nuandi kuma kandi samba hambu Gotirim indarimangarata ambandi, Yi Gotindu  
 kuki timi mu miyandihuramamu. Kamata Niji, vamba ambandi. Harim Got nujirim  
 nujirim tanda mikwimikwitindi nimavamba mavindamata ngata, nuj tihu nguramirimandi,  
 ambasuvamu, Avingivi Juda hatindu aru vamu. 44 Kru arikimbat sangga kurihahuriha  
 miku, vamu. 30 Kamatindi nuj simiruhavimu. nanga kipa nanga hanini, Jisasindu tivi hañi  
 Kamata kuki timi miyandihuramamu ha ahuandiñi yivuwirimbumu hanini ndahara,  
 miyata, nuandi miku hañi yivumu. 31 Jisasi ngata sanggindangumi. 45 Ina miriyi kiyihi,  
 Nuj ambasuvasuva vana andita mituta, pirivisa sihananga kivimingwi taringumi.  
 mikwiri tamaramamu hanandihin siharata Kamatihi taya uta ina minguta sanggindangumi.  
 nuandi mikwiri hanandihin tamaramamu. 46 Kamata ina minguta sanggindangumi hiriviyi,  
 Kamata nuj ahuandiñi yivuwirimbirim Jisas pati avangarata ambami, Eli Eli lema  
 timbuta umu. 32 Kamata uta, sanganzara sabaktani, vami. Kandi kuyu niñindu kuyu sapa  
 hanini pihu aru Sairinindu, kru Saimon ngata ha nimata. Yandi Got, yandi Got, mumirim  
 ngamu. Kamata andihu Jisasindu ahuandi yar mitana. 47 Kamavahi kru muvira ariñi  
 ha kavumi. 33 Kamata uta upi Golgota tanguramata kiyimu hanini indarita ambamu.  
 yivurahamu. Nimi Golgotandu kuyu sapa ha, Kru nima Elaija urarami, vamu. 48 Kamavahi  
 miku mungiyindu punzindu upi varasimu. sariwayinandi nuringandi muvati hama tivita  
 34 Kamata upi kandihañi, Jisasi kañinda uta spans visa miyata wain kuku ahivi hañi  
 minguramam vata, wain kuku hanandihin tamami. Kamatihi wain yavurihi kuki timi  
 akingim nanga tarayiwara kuvirimandi muiy sihahata, Jisasirim kuvirimandi vata,  
 vata, ngumu. Kamatihi kuvirimindihi ngumi. 49 Kamatihi muvira ambamu, Mitina  
 akindihi manguvirami. 35 Jisasi ahuandiñi ngimingusa. Elaija pata nuj nguramirimandi  
 yivuwirimbuta mituta, sanganzara hanini vaha, vamu. 50 Kamata Jisas sihinda pati  
 nuandi mikwiri hanini nuringambi tamarahata avangarata kimumi. 51 Kamatihi kandihrivi  
 minini inda vata, atava imbiramu. 36 Kamata hañindaya mikwiri aru, Goti kirañinguhu  
 kandi upi hanu minzita nuj karatamamu. taviy inandita kirasimi hanandihin, kimba  
 37 Kamata ahu parapara singa kirivi nandi hambu kita siharata minguta angaminga hambu  
 pitita, nuj kuyu ngatingirumu ha yihimbivirata yivurahami. Kamata arikinzinga yivurahami.  
 nuandi miku tarayawi hambu tamamu. Kamatihi piri ni namanama tihi, timba aruru  
 Nimata kuyu yihimbiviramu. Kru nima Jisas, hanini pihumbiramu. 52 Kamatihi krunzava  
 Juda hatindu aru miku. 38 Jisas kiyimi tivi hanini pirihi. Kamatihi Gotindu krunavundi  
 hañi, kru arikimbat sangga kurihahuriha muvira kuha kimumu hanini kandihandiwimi  
 nanga kipa nanga hanini ndahara ahuandiñi yahamiramu. 53 Yahamirata kiyihuhu, Jisas anga  
 yivuwirimbuta tararamamu. Muhamar, yahamirata mituhi, Gotindu pihu aru Jerusalem  
 kandi sambavu tararamata, muhamar indihumu. Kamatihi krunavundi sambu nuri  
 kakayi sambavu tararamamu. 39 Kamatihi, ngamu. 54 Sanganzarandu arumiku hama  
 krunavundi uhuvañindindi ambasuvanzuva, nanga, sanganzara Jisasi karatamata kiyimu  
 miku tiwahandiwaha nimavamu. Na Goti hanini, ngahu pirimama payihi muhimimuhim  
 kirañinguhu tavi hanandihin yivukuvimbirata, vana yivurahahi ngata pijisanarandumu.  
 arikikwiri hiviyi taya tararamarama minga. Kamata nimavamu, Kandsikwisikwi, kru  
 Harim nambi ngurama. Kandsikwisikwi na nima Gotindu Niji, vamu. 55 Navundi  
 Gotindu Nijitingata ahuandi ha mitata minga, Galilindu sambu Jisas nanga kindanginda  
 vamu. 41 Goti kirañinguhu hanini aru nuj nguramandu hanini ndahara kiyimu.  
 aru miku hanini nanga tikatika kuyundu Navundi kandi hanini kutañimari tanguramata  
 mirimba nanga hanini nanga Israel hatindu tihiraramamu. 56 Navundi kandi nangi hañindu  
 aru miku hanini ndahara siwimañanzihi muhambi, Maria pihu aru Makdalandu nambi.  
 andindi ambasuvamu. 42 Nimavamba ambamu, Muhamambi, Maria Jems nanga Josep niyum.  
 Nu kru mujini nguramandi. Hara nuambi Ara muhanambi, Sebedindu niji arikimbat  
 mangurami. Nu Israel hatindu aru miku. niyum. 57 Kamata kivititi kivitirim andihitih,

kru timbahirisindu ariku munga pihu aru Arimateandu munga, nujandi nĩmbi Josep, kandihama payimi. Josep kandihama ndahara Jisasindu simbirasara muvati munga. 58 Nu Pailat kiyimi, kitiwitin aria vitingata Jisasindu pati ha mĩngĩman vata, payimi. Kamatihi Pailat ambahi, sanganzara haĩnĩnĩ pati ha mĩngata Josepĩn ngumu. 59 Kamatihi Josep mĩngata pati ha mikwiri nĩanjira suĩni taparami. 60 Kamata Josep, Jisasindu pati ha mĩngata uta sava humba nujandi kihiyi tamami. Sava humba kandĩha ambahi kru timbayi kuhanda musa mĩngahu saĩ kindi. Kamatihihi Maria pihu aru Makdalandu haĩngambi nanga, Maria muhaĩngambi ndahara ariĩni minzita tihiraramamu. Kamatihihi Josep timba mungĩ aru mungandi tihuyaparahi payihi, kumba mika ha yivuvihĩta umi. 62 Avirikimuhĩmu Hiviyirĩm muhimimuhĩm siwĩtamata hivi ha sirivami. Kamatihi amut Avirikimuhĩmu Hivi haĩni Gotĩn kiraĩngũgu haĩnĩnĩndu aru miku haĩnĩnĩ, nanga Farisi haĩnĩnĩ uta Pailatĩn ngamu. 63 Kamata nuĩ ambamu, Aru munga, ara kru kuyusihiri nanga hama kiĩngĩĩnĩ kuyu mu ambamirĩm indarimitarĩn. Ambami, Yi arikiĩngĩvi kita, kwiri haĩni anga yahamirĩman, vamba ambami. 64 Kamataharĩm ambina kumba mika haĩndihĩn yihĩĩmangarĩtu arikiwiri hivi kiyim. Nuĩandi simbirasara haĩnĩnĩ pata nuĩandi pati haĩndihĩn kipa mĩngata uta krunavundĩn ambirĩmandiyu. Sava humba ha mitata anga yahamiri vamba ambirĩmandiyu. Kamatu nurĩngandĩ kuyusihirĩngũyũ kiki haĩndihĩn, nuĩandi kuyusihirĩngũyũ kuha ambami haĩndihĩn tarativirĩmandĩ, vamu. 65 Kamavahu Pailat nurĩn ambami, Sanganzaraĩn timbututa ambĩtira sava haĩni karatamata kiyimu. Nari uta nariĩngandĩ indarimitiyi muhimimuhĩm vana andita sava haĩndu kumba mika ha yihivihĩmangarama, vami. 66 Kamavahi uta sava haĩndu kumba mika ha yihivihĩmangaramu. Kamata timba himba haĩni kũngĩ yivuta tamata, sanganzaraĩn tamahu sava ha karatamamu.

**28** Avirikimuhĩmu Hivi ha umi. Kamatihi kimangima hivi haĩni paka pihirihĩhi, Maria pihu aru Makdalandu haĩngambi nanga Maria muhaĩngambi, Jisasindu sava ha ngĩmĩndarĩ vata, payimu. 2 Kamatihihi Aru nĩmandu kutikara Gotĩndu pihuyi kita mĩngami. Kamatihi

pirimama aru sikwi payimi. Kamata kutikara hama timba mungĩ kumba mika yivuvihĩmi haĩndihĩn tihuyaparahi tivĩmbu umi. Kamata kandi himba haĩni minzita kiyimi. 3 Kutikara hamandu kipumika ha nĩma mĩngaparahi siĩndi maĩna siĩndimaĩnĩndi. Kamatihi nuĩandi mikwiri haĩndihĩn ndahara ihumukiri maĩna kiyimi. 4 Kamatihi sanganzara haĩnĩnĩ nĩngambirĩm piĩnitihi, nanangarata, kimuhĩmu nĩnĩnĩ maĩna yivurahamu. 5 Kamatihi Aru nĩmandu kutikara hama yahata navundi arikiĩmbatĩrĩm nĩmavami, Piĩmandumara. Yi nariĩn ngĩn, nari Jisas kru ahuandĩni yivuwirĩmbusĩmu hamaĩn ngĩrĩm para. 6 Nu nĩnĩ mangiyi. Nuĩambi kuha ambami maĩna yahamiri. Nari arikiĩmbat pata upi karihasimi nĩngandihĩn ngamara. 7 Kamataharĩm nari arikiĩmbat anga uhavuta nuĩandi simbirasara haĩnĩnĩ nĩmavamba ambamara, Nu sava humba ha mitata anga yahamiri. Indarĩmara, nuwisa kasiramata Galilivũ uyi, harĩm nuĩnĩ kandihambu ngĩmandira, vamba ambamara. Yi kuyu kandini nariĩn ambavarĩrĩm pan, vami. 8 Navundi arikiĩmbat piĩnĩsarĩngandĩmu, hara kinziĩnziĩmangaramu. Kamata sariwayĩngandĩ sava ha mitata tivaramata Jisasindu simbirasara haĩnĩnĩ ambavarĩrĩm umu. 9 Kamatihi Jisas arikiĩmbatĩn kindĩnĩ ngata nĩmavami, Kivisihi vami. Kamatihi arikiĩmbat nu kiyimi arihaĩni uta, nuĩandi tandanzambiri haĩni mĩngahandata nuĩandi nĩmbi tihuyahamu. 10 Kamatihi Jisas arikiĩmbatĩn nĩmavami, Piĩmandumara. Nari arikiĩmbat uta ambĩtira yaranava Galilivura umu. Yaiĩnĩ kandambu ngĩmandiyu, vami. 11 Navundi arikiĩmbat uhuhu, sanganzara Jisasindu sava karatamata kiyimu haĩndu muvira pihu aru haĩni indĩhumu. Kamata Gotĩn kiraĩngũgu haĩnĩnĩndu aru miku haĩnĩnĩ muhimimuhĩm vana yivurahamirĩm ambavaramu. 12 Kamatihi Gotĩn kiraĩngũgu haĩnĩnĩndu aru miku haĩnĩnĩ nanga Israel hatĩndu aru miku haĩnĩnĩ tihiruta, kuyu mu simahamu. Kamata sanganzara haĩnĩnĩ timbahiris sambĩ nguta, ambamu, Uta nĩmavamba ambamara, Kiviyi karihaharĩngarĩn, nuĩandi simbirasara haĩnĩnĩ pata nuĩandi pati ha kipa mĩngayũ, vamba ambamara. 14 Kamatihi gavamandu aru hama kuyu kaniĩngandihĩn indarita nariĩn yivutatamirĩmitĩngata, arara nu nanga kuyu mĩngasirivim. Kamatihi nari kuyu mangavirĩmandira, vamu. 15

Kamavahu sanganzara haḡiniḡ timbahiris  
 haḡandihin miḡata, aru miku haḡiniḡ  
 ambaramamu maḡamaḡa andimu. Kamatiḡu  
 kuyu kaniḡandihin Juda hati indarita  
 mitumu. Juda hati kuyu kaniḡandihinirim  
 ambavararasimu. Patavata tiḡu ndahara  
 kuyu siwimaḡa ndaya ambavarandu. **16**  
 Kamata 11 simbirasara haḡiniḡ Galilirim umu.  
 Uta Jisas apu ambami haḡi yivurahamu.  
**17** Kamata Jisasini ḡgata, nuḡandi ḡimbi  
 tihuyahamu. Hara simbirasara muvirandu  
 indarimit arikita kiyimi. **18** Kamatiḡu Jisas  
 arihaḡi pata nuriḡ nimavami, Got nuḡandi  
 pihuyindu naḡga piri niḡindu muḡimimuhim  
 karatamatarim yaḡ ḡimbi ḡgumi. **19**  
 Kamataharim uta krunavundi sihananḡa pirivisa  
 muvundumuvundu anditira yandi simbirasara  
 yivurahamu. Kamatiḡi, Yavandu ḡimbiyi,  
 naḡga nuḡandi Niḡindu ḡimbiyi, naḡga nuḡandi  
 Maviḡiḡindu ḡimbiyi kukuyi miḡanḡirumara.  
**20** Kamata yi nariḡ kuyu ḡgumin haḡiniḡ  
 sihananḡa nuriḡ ambaramamara. Kamatira  
 kuyu kandihaḡiniḡindaya miḡahandamu.  
 Indarimara. Yi imutamut nari naḡga kindin.  
 Ututa piri niḡandihin naḡga muḡimimuhim  
 siḡundirimandi. (aiḡn g165)



## The New Jerusalem

*"I saw the holy city, New Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God, prepared like a bride adorned for her husband. I heard a loud voice out of heaven saying, 'Behold, God's dwelling is with people, and he will dwell with them, and they will be his people, and God himself will be with them as their God.'"*

Revelation 21:2-3

# Reader's Guide

Katiati at [AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide](http://AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide)

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, *"As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him."* Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, *"And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned."* So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, *"Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth."* 2 Timothy 2:15. *"God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,"* 2 Peter 1:4-8.

# Glossary

Katiati at [AionianBible.org/Glossary](http://AionianBible.org/Glossary)

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

## **Abyssos** g12

*Greek:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses

*Meaning:*

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

## **aidios** g126

*Greek:* adjective

*Usage:* 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6

*Meaning:*

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

## **aiōn** g165

*Greek:* noun

*Usage:* 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses

*Meaning:*

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

## **aiōnios** g166

*Greek:* adjective

*Usage:* 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses

*Meaning:*

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

## **eleēsē** g1653

*Greek:* verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular

*Usage:* 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32

*Meaning:*

To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possibility, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See [ntgreek.org](http://ntgreek.org).

**Geenna** g1067

*Greek:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses

*Meaning:*

Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

**Hadēs** g86

*Greek:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses

*Meaning:*

Synonymous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

**Limnē Pyr** g3041 g4442

*Greek:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* Phrase 5 times in the New Testament

*Meaning:*

Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

**Sheol** h7585

*Hebrew:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses

*Meaning:*

The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

**Tartaroō** g5020

*Greek:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4

*Meaning:*

Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

# Glossary +

[AionianBible.org/Bibles/Mum---Mum-Bible/Noted](http://AionianBible.org/Bibles/Mum---Mum-Bible/Noted)

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. \* The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

## **Abyssos**

Luke 8:31  
Romans 10:7  
Revelation 9:1  
Revelation 9:2  
Revelation 9:11  
Revelation 11:7  
Revelation 17:8  
Revelation 20:1  
Revelation 20:3

## **aidios**

Romans 1:20  
Jude 1:6

## **aiōn**

Matyu 12:32  
Matyu 13:22  
Matyu 13:39  
Matyu 13:40  
Matyu 13:49  
Matyu 21:19  
Matyu 24:3  
Matyu 28:20  
Mark 3:29  
Mark 4:19  
Mark 10:30  
Mark 11:14  
Luke 1:33  
Luke 1:55  
Luke 1:70  
Luke 16:8  
Luke 18:30  
Luke 20:34  
Luke 20:35  
John 4:14  
John 6:51  
John 6:58  
John 8:35  
John 8:51  
John 8:52  
John 9:32  
John 10:28  
John 11:26  
John 12:34  
John 13:8  
John 14:16

Acts 3:21  
Acts 15:18  
Romans 1:25  
Romans 9:5  
Romans 11:36  
Romans 12:2  
Romans 16:27  
1 Corinthians 1:20  
1 Corinthians 2:6  
1 Corinthians 2:7  
1 Corinthians 2:8  
1 Corinthians 3:18  
1 Corinthians 8:13  
1 Corinthians 10:11  
2 Corinthians 4:4  
2 Corinthians 9:9  
2 Corinthians 11:31  
Galatians 1:4  
Galatians 1:5  
Ephesians 1:21  
Ephesians 2:2  
Ephesians 2:7  
Ephesians 3:9  
Ephesians 3:11  
Ephesians 3:21  
Ephesians 6:12  
Philippians 4:20  
Colossians 1:26  
1 Timothy 1:17  
1 Timothy 6:17  
2 Timothy 4:10  
2 Timothy 4:18  
Titus 2:12  
Hebrews 1:2  
Hebrews 1:8  
Hebrews 5:6  
Hebrews 6:5  
Hebrews 6:20  
Hebrews 7:17  
Hebrews 7:21  
Hebrews 7:24  
Hebrews 7:28  
Hebrews 9:26  
Hebrews 11:3  
Hebrews 13:8  
Hebrews 13:21  
1 Peter 1:23

1 Peter 1:25  
1 Peter 4:11  
1 Peter 5:11  
2 Peter 3:18  
1 John 2:17  
2 John 1:2  
Jude 1:13  
Jude 1:25  
Revelation 1:6  
Revelation 1:18  
Revelation 4:9  
Revelation 4:10  
Revelation 5:13  
Revelation 7:12  
Revelation 10:6  
Revelation 11:15  
Revelation 14:11  
Revelation 15:7  
Revelation 19:3  
Revelation 20:10  
Revelation 22:5

## **aiōnios**

Matyu 18:8  
Matyu 19:16  
Matyu 19:29  
Matyu 25:41  
Matyu 25:46  
Mark 3:29  
Mark 10:17  
Mark 10:30  
Luke 10:25  
Luke 16:9  
Luke 18:18  
Luke 18:30  
John 3:15  
John 3:16  
John 3:36  
John 4:14  
John 4:36  
John 5:24  
John 5:39  
John 6:27  
John 6:40  
John 6:47  
John 6:54  
John 6:68

John 10:28  
John 12:25  
John 12:50  
John 17:2  
John 17:3  
Acts 13:46  
Acts 13:48  
Romans 2:7  
Romans 5:21  
Romans 6:22  
Romans 6:23  
Romans 16:25  
Romans 16:26  
2 Corinthians 4:17  
2 Corinthians 4:18  
2 Corinthians 5:1  
Galatians 6:8  
2 Thessalonians 1:9  
2 Thessalonians 2:16  
1 Timothy 1:16  
1 Timothy 6:12  
1 Timothy 6:16  
2 Timothy 1:9  
2 Timothy 2:10  
Titus 1:2  
Titus 3:7  
Philemon 1:15  
Hebrews 5:9  
Hebrews 6:2  
Hebrews 9:12  
Hebrews 9:14  
Hebrews 9:15  
Hebrews 13:20  
1 Peter 5:10  
2 Peter 1:11  
1 John 1:2  
1 John 2:25  
1 John 3:15  
1 John 5:11  
1 John 5:13  
1 John 5:20  
Jude 1:7  
Jude 1:21  
Revelation 14:6

## ***eleēse***

Romans 11:32

## ***Geenna***

Matyu 5:22  
Matyu 5:29  
Matyu 5:30  
Matyu 10:28  
Matyu 18:9  
Matyu 23:15  
Matyu 23:33  
Mark 9:43

Mark 9:45  
Mark 9:47  
Luke 12:5  
James 3:6

## ***Hadēs***

Matyu 11:23  
Matyu 16:18  
Luke 10:15  
Luke 16:23  
Acts 2:27  
Acts 2:31  
1 Corinthians 15:55  
Revelation 1:18  
Revelation 6:8  
Revelation 20:13  
Revelation 20:14

## ***Limnē Pyr***

Revelation 19:20  
Revelation 20:10  
Revelation 20:14  
Revelation 20:15  
Revelation 21:8

## ***Sheol***

Genesis 37:35  
Genesis 42:38  
Genesis 44:29  
Genesis 44:31  
Numbers 16:30  
Numbers 16:33  
Deuteronomy 32:22  
1 Samuel 2:6  
2 Samuel 22:6  
1 Kings 2:6  
1 Kings 2:9  
Job 7:9  
Job 11:8  
Job 14:13  
Job 17:13  
Job 17:16  
Job 21:13  
Job 24:19  
Job 26:6  
Psalms 6:5  
Psalms 9:17  
Psalms 16:10  
Psalms 18:5  
Psalms 30:3  
Psalms 31:17  
Psalms 49:14  
Psalms 49:15  
Psalms 55:15  
Psalms 86:13  
Psalms 88:3  
Psalms 89:48

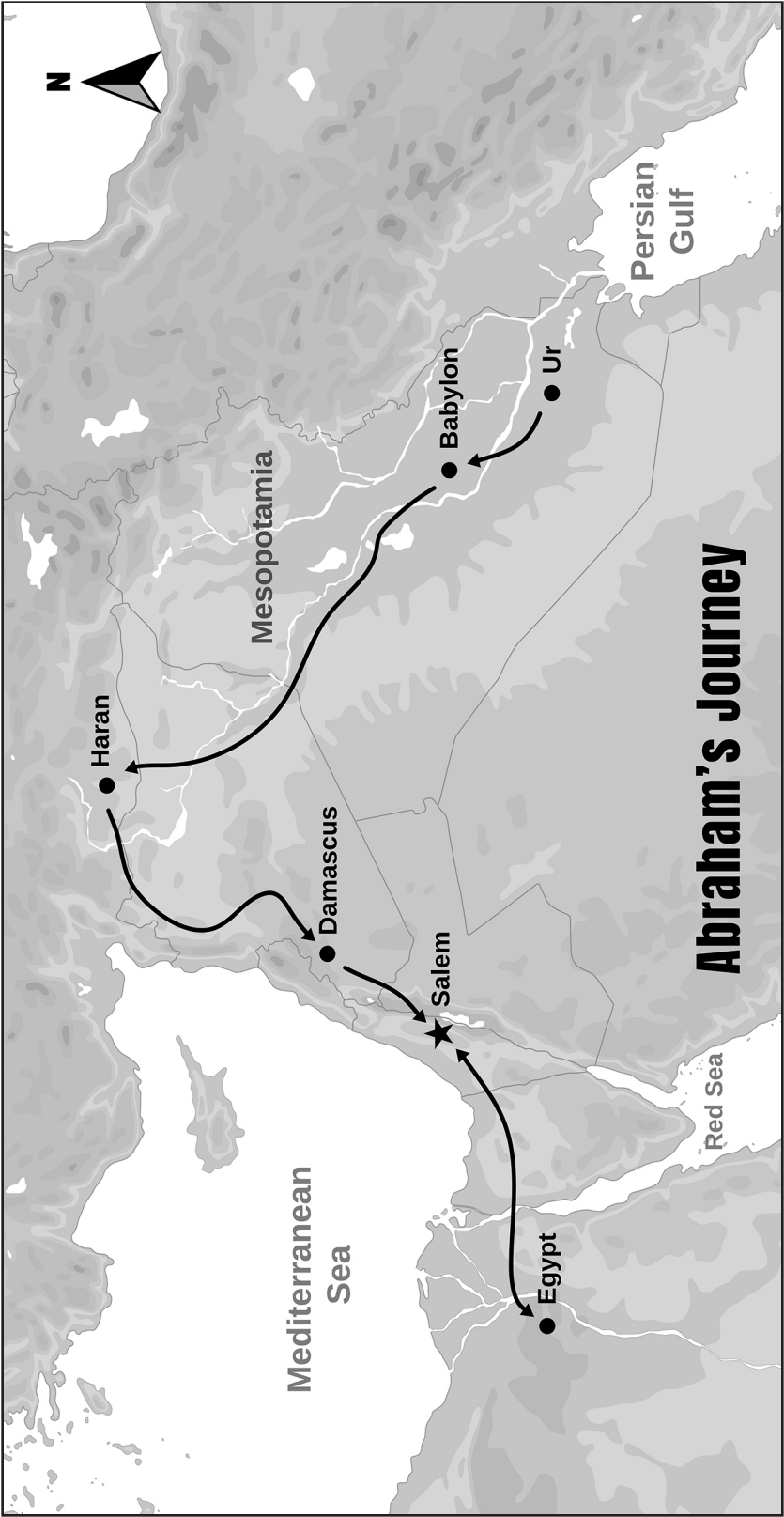
Psalms 116:3  
Psalms 139:8  
Psalms 141:7  
Proverbs 1:12  
Proverbs 5:5  
Proverbs 7:27  
Proverbs 9:18  
Proverbs 15:11  
Proverbs 15:24  
Proverbs 23:14  
Proverbs 27:20  
Proverbs 30:16  
Ecclesiastes 9:10  
Song of Solomon 8:6  
Isaiah 5:14  
Isaiah 7:11  
Isaiah 14:9  
Isaiah 14:11  
Isaiah 14:15  
Isaiah 28:15  
Isaiah 28:18  
Isaiah 38:10  
Isaiah 38:18  
Isaiah 57:9  
Ezekiel 31:15  
Ezekiel 31:16  
Ezekiel 31:17  
Ezekiel 32:21  
Ezekiel 32:27  
Hosea 13:14  
Amos 9:2  
Jonah 2:2  
Habakkuk 2:5

## ***Tartaroō***

2 Peter 2:4

## ***Questioned***

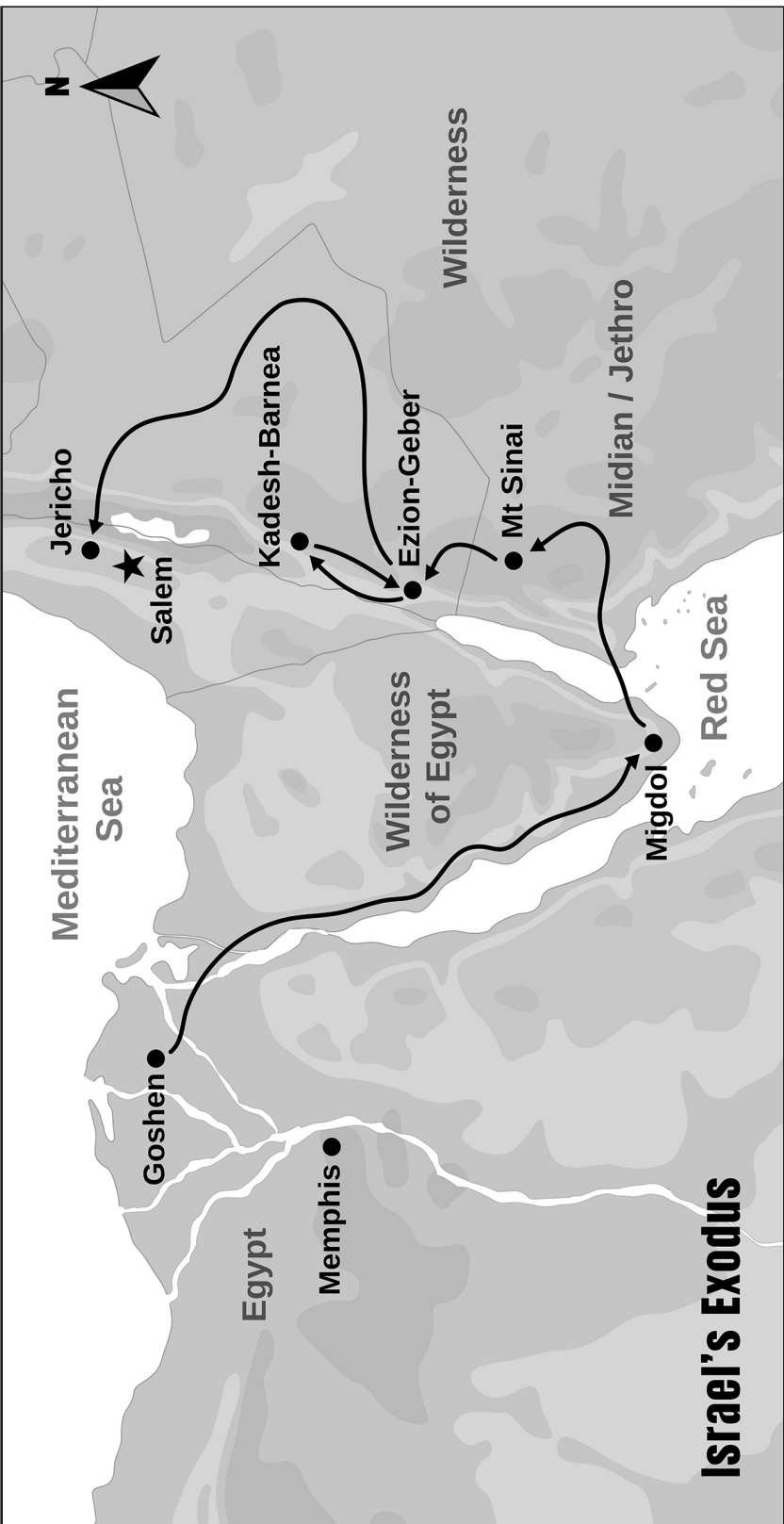
None yet noted



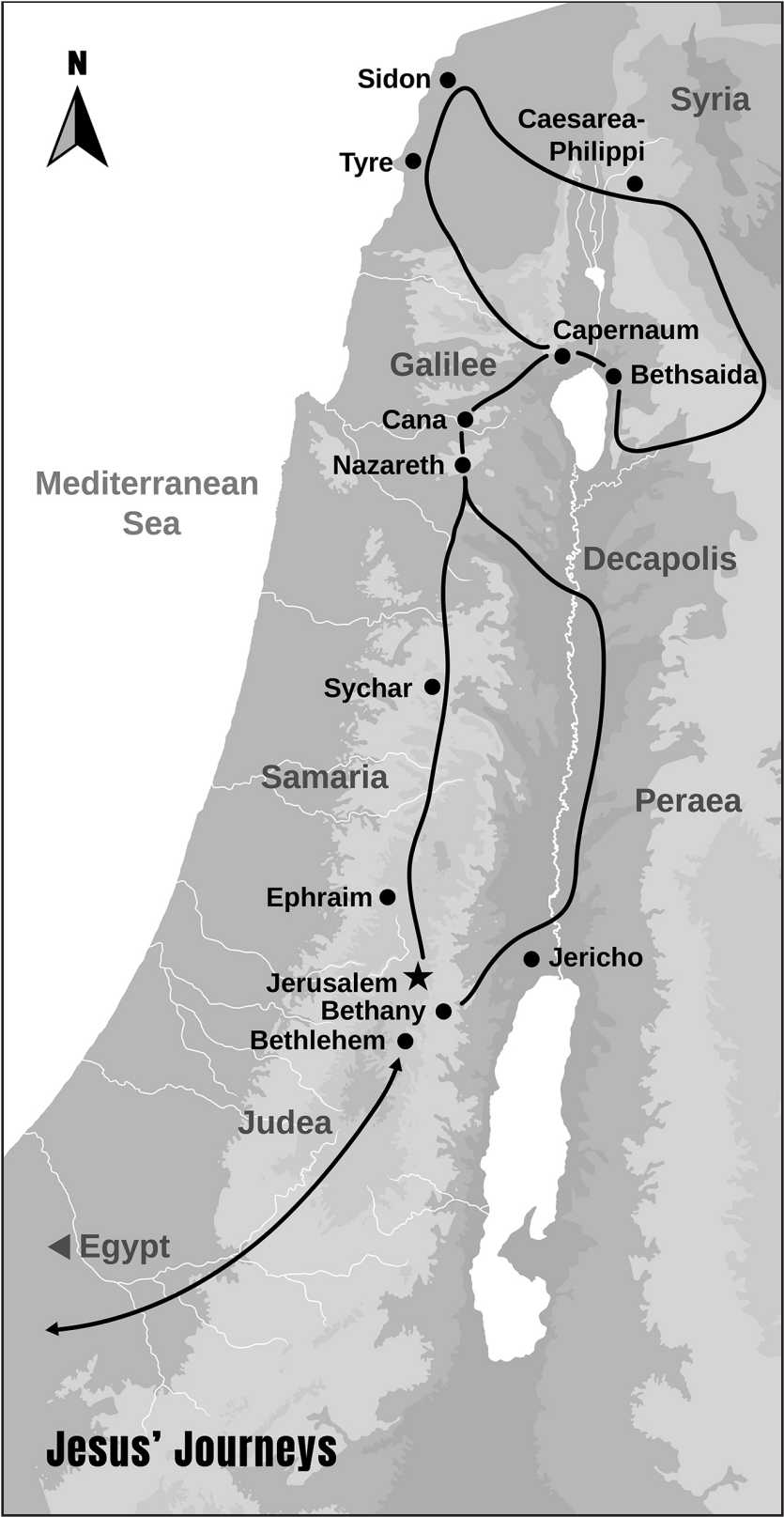
## Abraham's Journey

*"By faith, Abraham, when he was called, obeyed to go out to the place which he was to receive for an inheritance. He went out, not knowing where he went"*

Hebrews 11:8



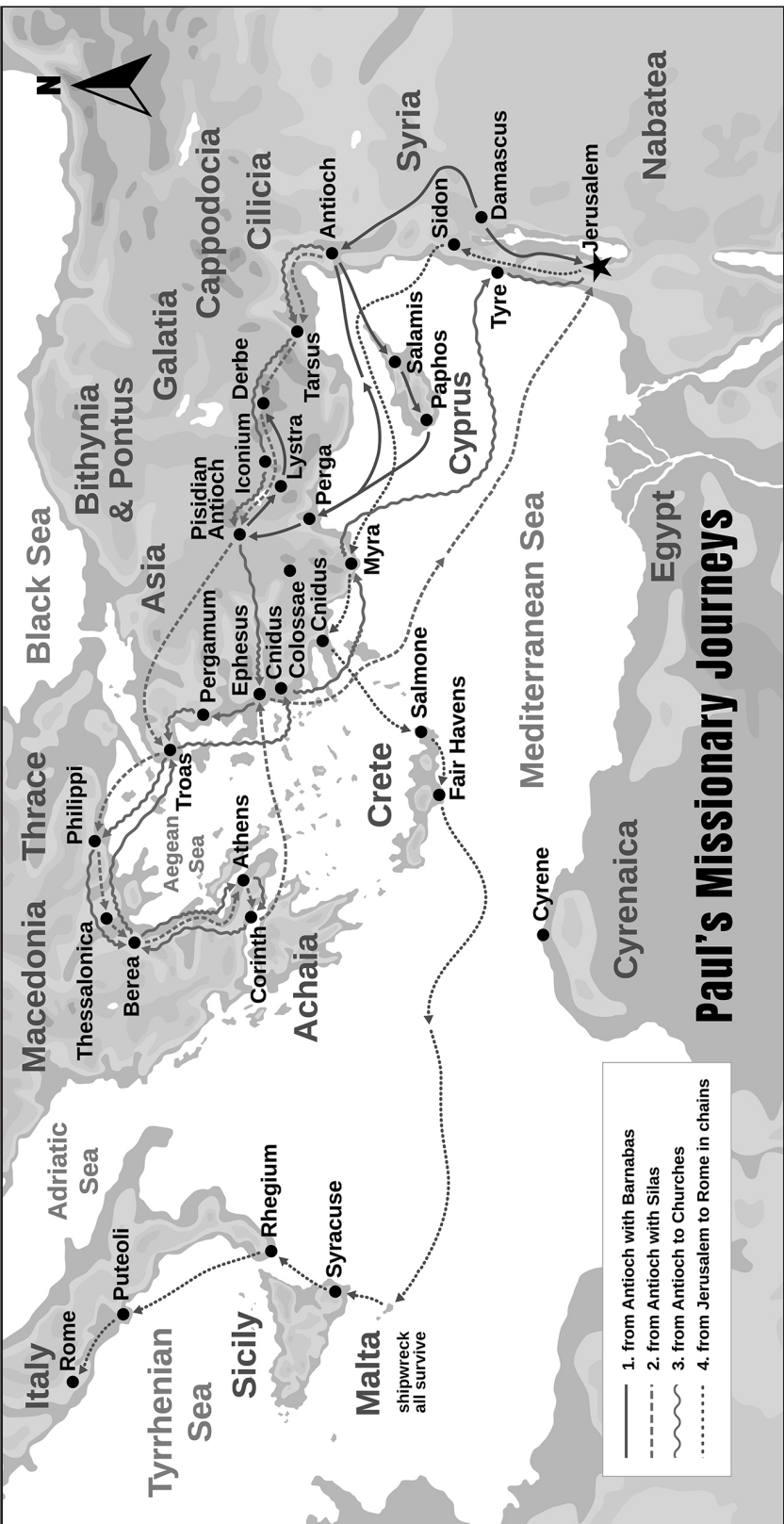
*"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near; for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'" Exodus 13:17*



*"For the Son of Man also came not to be served, but to serve, and to give his life as a ransom for many"*

Mark 10:45

**Jesus' Journeys**



*"Paul, a servant of Jesus Christ, called to be an apostle, set apart for the Good News of God"*

Romans 1:1

# Creation 4004 B.C.

|                                   |      |
|-----------------------------------|------|
| Adam and Eve created              | 4004 |
| Tubal-cain forges metal           | 3300 |
| Enoch walks with God              | 3017 |
| Methuselah dies at age 969        | 2349 |
| God floods the Earth              | 2349 |
| Tower of Babel thwarted           | 2247 |
| Abraham sojourns to Canaan        | 1922 |
| Jacob moves to Egypt              | 1706 |
| Moses leads Exodus from Egypt     | 1491 |
| Gideon judges Israel              | 1245 |
| Ruth embraces the God of Israel   | 1168 |
| David installed as King           | 1055 |
| King Solomon builds the Temple    | 1018 |
| Elijah defeats Baal's prophets    | 896  |
| Jonah preaches to Nineveh         | 800  |
| Assyrians conquer Israelites      | 721  |
| King Josiah reforms Judah         | 630  |
| Babylonians capture Judah         | 605  |
| Persians conquer Babylonians      | 539  |
| Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple | 537  |
| Nehemiah rebuilds the wall        | 454  |
| Malachi prophecies the Messiah    | 416  |
| Greeks conquer Persians           | 331  |
| Seleucids conquer Greeks          | 312  |
| Hebrew Bible translated to Greek  | 250  |
| Maccabees defeat Seleucids        | 165  |
| Romans subject Judea              | 63   |
| Herod the Great rules Judea       | 37   |

(The Annals of the World, James Usher)

## Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.



# New Heavens and Earth



- Christ returns for his people**
- 1956** Jim Elliot martyrd in Ecuador
  - 1830** John Williams reaches Polynesia
  - 1731** Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
  - 1614** Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
  - 1572** Jesuits reach Mexico
  - 1517** Martin Luther leads Reformation
  - 1455** Gutenberg prints first Bible
  - 1323** Franciscans reach Sumatra
  - 1276** Ramon Llull trains missionaries
  - 1100** Crusades tarnish the church
  - 1054** The Great Schism
  - 997** Adalbert martyrd in Prussia
  - 864** Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
  - 716** Boniface reaches Germany
  - 635** Alopen reaches China
  - 569** Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
  - 432** Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
  - 397** Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
  - 341** Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
  - 325** Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
  - 250** Denis reaches Paris, France
  - 197** Tertullian writes Christian literature
  - 70** Titus destroys the Jewish Temple
  - 61** Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
  - 52** Thomas reaches Malabar, India
  - 39** Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
  - 33** Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

## Resurrected 33 A.D.

|                    |         |                      |               |                                             |                                                                              |  |  |
|--------------------|---------|----------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|
| What are we?       |         |                      | ▶             |                                             | Genesis 1:26 - 2:3                                                           |  |  |
| How are we sinful? |         |                      | ▶             |                                             | Romans 5:12-19                                                               |  |  |
| Where are we?      |         |                      | ▶             |                                             |                                                                              |  |  |
|                    |         |                      |               |                                             | Innocence                                                                    |  |  |
|                    |         |                      | Eternity Past |                                             | Creation 4004 B.C.                                                           |  |  |
| ▶ Who are we?      | God     | Father               |               | John 10:30                                  | Genesis 1:31<br><br>God's perfect fellowship with Adam in The Garden of Eden |  |  |
|                    |         | Son                  |               |                                             |                                                                              |  |  |
|                    |         | Holy Spirit          |               |                                             |                                                                              |  |  |
|                    | Mankind | Living               |               | Genesis 1:1<br><br>No Creation<br>No people |                                                                              |  |  |
|                    |         | Deceased believing   |               |                                             |                                                                              |  |  |
|                    |         | Deceased unbelieving |               |                                             |                                                                              |  |  |
|                    | Angels  | Holy                 |               |                                             | Genesis 1:31<br><br>No Fall<br>No unholy Angels                              |  |  |
|                    |         | Imprisoned           |               |                                             |                                                                              |  |  |
|                    |         | Fugitive             |               |                                             |                                                                              |  |  |
|                    |         | First Beast          |               |                                             |                                                                              |  |  |
|                    |         | False Prophet        |               |                                             |                                                                              |  |  |
|                    |         | Satan                |               |                                             |                                                                              |  |  |
|                    |         |                      |               |                                             |                                                                              |  |  |
| Why are we?        |         |                      | ▶             |                                             | Romans 11:25-36, Ephesian 2:7                                                |  |  |

Mankind is created in God’s image, male and female He created us

Sin entered the world through Adam and then death through sin

| When are we?                                                                      |                         |                                   |                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Fallen                                                                            |                         |                                   |                                  | Glory                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Fall to sin<br>No Law                                                             | Moses' Law<br>1500 B.C. | Christ<br>33 A.D.                 | Church Age<br>Kingdom Age        | New Heavens<br>and Earth                                                                                                                                                               |
| 1 Timothy 6:16<br>Living in unapproachable light                                  |                         |                                   |                                  | Acts 3:21<br>Philippians 2:11<br>Revelation 20:3<br><br>God's<br>perfectly<br>restored<br>fellowship<br>with all<br>Mankind<br>praising<br>Christ<br>as Lord<br>in the<br>Holy<br>City |
| John 8:58<br>Pre-incarnate                                                        |                         | John 1:14<br>Incarnate            | Luke 23:43<br>Paradise           |                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Psalm 139:7<br>Everywhere                                                         |                         | John 14:17<br>Living in believers |                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Ephesians 2:1-5<br>Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth                           |                         |                                   |                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Luke 16:22<br>Blessed in Paradise                                                 |                         |                                   |                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Luke 16:23, Revelation 20:5,13<br>Punished in Hades until the final judgment      |                         |                                   |                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Hebrews 1:14<br>Serving mankind at God's command                                  |                         |                                   |                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 2 Peter 2:4, Jude 6<br>Imprisoned in Tartarus                                     |                         |                                   |                                  | Matthew 25:41<br>Revelation 20:10<br><br>Lake of Fire<br>prepared<br>for the<br>Devil<br>and his<br>Angels                                                                             |
|                                                                                   |                         |                                   | Revelation 20:13<br>Thalaasa     |                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 1 Peter 5:8, Revelation 12:10<br><br>Rebelling against Christ<br>Accusing mankind |                         |                                   | Revelation 19:20<br>Lake of Fire |                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                                                                                   |                         |                                   | Revelation 20:2<br>Abyss         |                                                                                                                                                                                        |

For God has bound all over to disobedience in order to show mercy to all

# Destiny

Katiati at [AionianBible.org/Destiny](http://AionianBible.org/Destiny)

The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament *Sheol* and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) *Geenna*, 3) *Tartaroō*, 4) *Abyssos*, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, *"the gates of Hades will not prevail,"* Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, *"Hades where is your victory?"* 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, *"Hades gives up,"* Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, *"Do not be afraid,"* because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our *Good News* sounds like a warning to *"be afraid"* because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, *"out of the frying pan, into the fire?"* Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, *"Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'"* Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. *"If the first fruit is holy, so is the lump,"* Romans 11:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.



## Disciple All Nations

*Kamatataharim uta krunavundi sihananga pirivisa muvundumuvundu anditira yandi simbirasara yivurahamu. Kamatindi, Yavandu ñimbiyi, nanga nujandi Ñijindu ñimbiyi, nanga nujandi Mavñijindu ñimbiyi kukuyi mijangjirumara. - Matyu 28:19*

